Volume 2
Baker and
Burns Families

09005	BUTTERFIELD	NATHANIEL	IN	WARREN	SE S28 T21 N09W	080	1829 09 11
09006	BUTTERFIELD	NATHANIEL	IN	WARREN	SW S21 T21 N08W	080	1829 09 11
09007	BUTTERFIELD	NATHANIEL	IN	WARREN	NE S20 T21 N08W	080	1829 09 11
09008	COURTNEY	ANDREW	IN	TIPPECANOE	NW S03 T23 N05W	080	1829 09 11
09009	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	SW S21 T11 N01W	153.20	1829 09 11
09010	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	SE S21 T11 N01W	080	1829 09 11
09011	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	SW S22 T11 N01W	080	1829 09 11
09012	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	NE S28 T11 N01W	080	1829 09 11
09013	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	NE S28 T11 N01W	080	1829 09 11
09014	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	NE S30 T11 N01W	080	1829 09 11
09015	MILLER	DAVID	IN	MONTGOMERY	SW S04 T19 N05W	080	1829 09 11
09016	GOODWINE	JAMES	IN	WARREN	NE S31 T22 N08W	080	1829 09 12
09017	GOODWINE	JAMES	IN	WARREN	SW S19 T22 N08W	080	1829 09 12
09018	GOODWINE	JAMES	IN	WARREN	NE S25 T22 N09W	080	1829 09 12
09019	CONNEL	HIRAM	OH	ADAMS	NE S26 T20 N05W	080	1829 09 12
09020	CONNEL	HIRAM	OH	ADAMS	SW S27 T21 N05W	080	1829 09 12
09021	BOWERS	MARTIN	OH	ROSS	NE S09 T20 N03W	080	1829 09 12
09022	BOWERS	MARTIN	OH	ROSS	NW S15 T20 N03W	080	1829 09 12
09023	BOWERS	ABRAHAM	OH	ROSS	NE S35 T21 N03W	080	1829 09 12
09024	BOWERS	ABRAHAM	OH	ROSS	SE S35 T21 N03W	080	1829 09 12
09025	BOWERS	ABRAHAM	OH	ROSS	NE S26 T21 N03W	080	1829 09 12
09026	STEWART	MARY	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S02 T18 N04W	080	1829 09 12
09027	BUSICK	KINDRED	IN	PARKE	NW S05 T16 N07W	058.50	1829 09 14
09028	MARIS	JOHN	IN	PARKE	SE S07 T16 N07W	080	1829 09 14
09029	BOSWELL	EZRA	IN	FOUNTAIN	NW S29 T22 N07W	080	1829 09 14
09030	BOSWELL	EZRA	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S29 T22 N07W	080	1829 09 14
09031	RYAN	REUBEN	OH	PREBLE	NW S06 T21 N02W	177.39	1829 09 14
09032	HODGIN	ROBERT	OH	PREBLE	NE S01 T21 N03W	078.44	1829 09 14
09033	BARTLETT	NATHAN	IN	PUTNAM	NE S01 T16 N05W	089.17	1829 09 14
09034	GOODMAN	DAVID	OH	MONTGOMERY	SE S05 T23 N03W	080	1829 09 14
09035	BEARD	JOHN	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S26 T17 N06W	080	1829 09 14
09036	RISTINE	JOHN	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S20 T21 N04W	080	1829 09 14
09037	COCKRELL	MOSES	OH	SCIOTO	SW S13 T23 N06W	080	1829 09 14
09038	COCKRELL	MOSES	OH	SCIOTO	NE S25 T23 N06W	060	1829 09 14
09039	DODSON	THOMAS	IN	HENDRICKS	NW S13 T16 N02W	080	1829 09 15
09040	FOSHER??	JOHN	IN	PUTNAM	SE S23 T16 N05W	080	1829 09 15
09041	DORSEY	BEAL	IN	WABASH	NE S13 T21 N02W	080	1829 09 15
09042	BUSKIRK	JOHN V.	IN	MONROE	SE S32 T11 N02W	092.35	1829 09 15
09043	GOODWIN	JAMES	IN	MONROE	SE S25 T11 N02W	079.60	1829 09 15
09044	YOUNG	ALEX. P.	OH	BUTLER	NE S12 T18 N06W	080	1829 09 15
09045	CONNER	WILLIAM	IN	MONTGOMERY	NW S05 T17 N05W	066.34	1829 09 15
09046	MOORE	JOSEPH	IN	WARREN	SW S14 T23 N06W	160	1829 09 15
09047	FOSTER	JEREMIAH B.	OH	PIKE	NE S19 T23 N06W	080	1829 09 15
09048	POTTINGER	SAMUEL	OH	BUTLER	SE S27 T18 N06W	160	1829 09 15
09049	POTTINGER	SAMUEL	OH	BUTLER	NE S34 T18 N06W	080	1829 09 15
09050	POTTINGER	SAMUEL	OH	BUTLER	NW S34 T18 N06W	080	1829 09 15
09051	LESBY	ANDREW	IN	TIPPECANOE	NW S01 T23 N03W	064.28	1829 09 15
09052	MARTIN	SHADRACK	IN	MONROE	NW S18 T10 N01E	077.82	1829 09 16
09053	PIATT	WILLIAM	IN	MONTGOMERY	SW S30 T18 N06W	092.13	1829 09 16
09054	DURHAM	JEREMIAH B.	IN	PARKE	SE S22 T17 N06W	080	1829 09 16
09055	ANDERSON	JOHN	IN	MONTGOMERY	NE S15 T20 N04W	080	1829 09 16
09056	OLIVER	ABRAHAM	NC	ROCKINGHAM	SE S32 T16 N04W	160	1829 09 16
09057	BROTHERS	JOSEPH	IN	PUTNAM	NW S29 T16 N04W	080	1829 09 16
09058	BROTHERS	JOSEPH	IN	PUTNAM	SE S20 T16 N04W	080	1829 09 16
09059	BOYD	JOHN	IN	PUTNAM	NW S02 T15 N05W	091.40	1829 09 16
09060	BUTT	PHILIP	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S02 T19 N08W	080	1829 09 16
09061	BUTT	PHILIP	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S01 T19 N08W	118.80	1829 09 16
09062	SLUMP	GEORGE	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S28 T18 N05W	080	1829 09 16
09063	MORTIMORE	WILLIAM	IN	FOUNTAIN	SE S30 T22 N06W	080	1829 09 16
09064	COFMAN	JACOB	IN	CARROLL	SW S32 T26 N01E	080	1829 09 17
09065	GRAY	ELEAZER	IN	CARROLL	NE S32 T26 N01E	080	1829 09 17
09066	PEARSON	LOT	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S27 T23 N03W	080	1829 09 17
09067	SMITH	JOHN	IN	HENDRICKS	NE S18 T16 N02W	080	1829 09 17
09068	HAWKINS	JAMES	OH	BUTLER	NW S02 T22 N05W	057.75	1829 09 17
09069	ZIMMERMAN	JOHN	KY	LINCOLN	SE S33 T23 N04W	080	1829 09 18
09070	ZIMMERMAN	JOHN	KY	LINCOLN	SW S33 T23 N04W	080	1829 09 18
09071	GEE	ANDREW	OH	BUTLER	NW S05 T23 N01W	152.63	1829 09 18
09072	GEE	BENJAMIN M.	OH	BUTLER	NE S05 T23 N01W	156.93	1829 09 18
09073	GEE	JOHN T.	OH	BUTLER	SE S32 T24 N01W	080	1829 09 18

Morgan County Public Library

CRAWFORDSVILLE LAND ENTRIES

07539	REDDENBOUGH	FREDERICK	IN	MONTGOMERY	NE S06 T17 N04W	072.06	1828	1
07540	FORGEY	JAMES	IN	PUTNAM	NE S01 T16 N06W	079.39	1828	11
07541	LARSH	TOLLAVER	IN	MONTGOMERY	NW S20 T18 N05W	080	1828	11
07542	LARSH	TOLLAVER	IN	MONTGOMERY	NE S20 T18 N05W	080	1828	11
07543	BUCHANAN	GEORGE	IN	MONTGOMERY	SW S35 T17 N06W	080	1828	11
07544	MARK	TIMOTHY	IN	PUTNAM	SW S36 T15 N04W	080	1828	11
07545	MOYERS	REUBEN	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S36 T22 N06W	080	1828	11
07546	SHOWM	EDWARD	IN	MONTGOMERY	NW S02 T19 N06W	080	1828	11
07547	TURNER	JAMES	IN	MONTGOMERY	NW S12 T19 N06W	080	1828	11
07548	SHOPTAUGH	JACOB	IN??	NELSON	SW S18 T14 N03W	061.92	1828	11
07549	MUNSON	ORIN	IN	FOUNTAIN	SE S05 T22 N06W	080	1828	11
07550	PARSON	NATHAN	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S32 T22 N03W	080	1828	11
07551	PARSON	NATHAN	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S04 T21 N03W	080	1828	11
07552	BURCH	JESSE	IN	FOUNTAIN	SE S36 T22 N07W	080	1828	11
07553	SEYBOLD	ISAAC	IN	PARKE	SE S11 T15 N07W	080	1828	11
07554	SEYBOLD	ISAAC	IN	PARKE	SE S36 T16 N07W	080	1828	11
07555	BURTON	JOHN	IN	MONROE	SE S01 T10 N02W	077.12	1828	11
07556	WALTER	BENJAMIN	IN	PARKE	NE S23 T15 N07W	080	1828	11
07557	PRINGLE	ROBERT	IN	VERMILLION	NW S12 T21 N09W	080	1828	11
07558	PRINGLE	ROBERT	IN	VERMILLION	SW S12 T21 N09W	080	1828	11
07559	SMITH	WILLIAM	IN	VERMILLION	SW S13 T21 N09W	080	1828	11
07560	HALE	CALVIN	IN	VERMILLION	SE S11 T21 N09W	080	1828	11
07561	HOUSER	ISAAC	OH	MONTGOMERY	NW S24 T21 N04W	080	1828	11
07562	WADE	JETHRO	OH	BUTLER	NW S22 T22 N03W	080	1828	11
07563	MORRIS	BENNEDICT	IN	FOUNTAIN	NW S25 T20 N09W	080	1828	11
07564	SAVINGTON	BETSEY	IN	TIPPECANOE	NE S28 T22 N06W	080	1828	11
07565	MILLER	WILLIAM	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S03 T20 N07W	083.50	1828	11
07566	PAXTON	THOMAS	IN	FOUNTAIN	SW S11 T20 N07W	080	1828	11
07567	TIMMONS	STEPHEN	IN	WARREN	SW S22 T23 N06W	080	1828	11
07568	OSBURN	NICHOLAS	IN	LAWRENCE	SW S15 T16 N03W	080	1828	11
07569	GIBSON	GARRET	IN	PUTNAM	NE S28 T16 N04W	080	1828	11
07570	FISHER	ELIZABETH	IN	OWEN	NW S24 T12 N03W	080	1828	11
07571	WEBSTER	ALVAH	IN	PARKE	SE S19 T16 N06W	080	1828	11
07572	WILSON	JAMES	IN	PUTNAM	NE S18 T15 N05W	080	1828	11
07573	TURNER	JAMES	IN	MONTGOMERY	SW S12 T19 N06W	080	1828	11
07574	POWERS	DANIEL	IN	MONTGOMERY	NE S17 T18 N04W	080	1828	11
07575	REES	WILLIAM	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S15 T18 N04W	080	1828	11
07576	CLINE	LEVI	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S30 T19 N03W	080	1828	11
07577	BROWN	SAMUEL	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S30 T19 N03W	080	1828	11
07578	SLIPHER	STEPHEN	OH	BUTLER	S08 T22 N02W	640	1828	11
07579	CLARK	JONAS P.	OH	BUTLER	SW S09 T22 N02W	160	1828	11
07580	DEHAVEN	JACOB	IN	FOUNTAIN	SE S04 T19 N08W	080	1828	11
07581	BARKLEY	MATTHEW	IN	FOUNTAIN	SW S03 T19 N08W	080	1828	11
07582	CARNAGEY	JOHN	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S04 T19 N08W	080	1828	11
07583	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	NE S19 T11 N01E	155.80	1828	11
07584	BAKER	GEORGE W.	IN	MORGAN	NE S29 T11 N01W	080	1828	11
07585	BARKER	SAMUEL	NC	RANDOLPH	SE S23 T14 N01W	080	1828	11
07586	CLARK	JOHN W.	IN	PUTNAM	SE S11 T13 N05W	080	1828	11
07587	CLARK	JOHN W.	IN	PUTNAM	SE S31 T14 N04W	080	1828	11
07588	GILLESPY	CATHARINE	IN	PUTNAM	NW S16 T13 N04W	080	1828	11
07589	MC CORD	WILLIAM	IN	PARKE	NW S33 T17 N06W	080	1828	11
07590	MURPHY	ALEXANDER	IN	PUTNAM	SW S04 T23 N02W	160	1828	11
07591	ENOCH	JAMES	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S04 T23 N02W	080	1828	11
07592	REYNOLDS	LEVI J.	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S25 T20 N09W	080	1828	11
07593	SLATER	PHILIP	KY	SPENCER	NW S08 T15 N04W	080	1828	11
07594	TROTTER	JAMES	IN	HENDRICKS	SE S04 T16 N02W	080	1828	11
07595	COCKRELL	JOHN	IN	TIPPECANOE	NW S36 T23 N04W	080	1828	11
07596	MULLINIX	ELISHA	IN	PUTNAM	SW S08 T13 N03W	080	1828	11
07597	WHITE	JOHN	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S23 T23 N04W	080	1828	11
07598	BURCH	JOHN	IN	TIPPECANOE	NW S23 T23 N04W	080	1828	11
07599	CROOKS	ELIZABETH	KY	BATH	SW S03 T16 N06W	080	1828	11
07600	OLER	ADAM	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S25 T23 N03W	080	1828	11
07601	SWIGERT	JACOB	IN	FOUNTAIN	SW S24 T20 N07W	080	1828	11
07602	MC GAHEY	SAMUEL	IN	PUTNAM	SE S01 T15 N05W	080	1828	11
07603	HOCKENSMITH	BENJAMIN	KY	SCOTT	NW S36 T19 N03W	080	1828	11
07604	HOCKENSMITH	BENJAMIN	KY	SCOTT	NE S35 T19 N03W	080	1828	11
07605	THOMAS	HARRISON R.	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S23 T22 N06W	080	1828	11
07606	MC NUTT	SAMUEL H.	IN	PARKE	SW S12 T15 N08W	080	1828	11
07607	MC MILLIN	WILLIAM JR	IN	PARKE	NE S19 T15 N07W	080	1828	11

Morgan County Public Library

Husband's Name William Borns

Military Revolotionary War Soldier

Born 1754 Place Virginia

Married Place

Married times Other Wife's Name

Died Place

Where Buried

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Name

Residences

Born Place

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married times Other husband's Name

Died Place

Where Buried

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

Abstract Pension Records Soldiers settled in Clay Co KY Pension # S16669

Taken from Census records 1794-96 North Carolina

M F	CHILDREN	BORN When	 Where	MARRIED When	 Where	 Whom	DIED When	 Where
1	Brice	1780				Lavina		Bartholomew IN Co
2	not named 1794-96	1782						
3	census records North Carolina not named	1785						
4	not named	1787						
5	Andrew	1790				Nancy Baker		
6	John	1796 1798				Louisa Coombs		
7	Mary	1798 1793				Hezekiah Crook		
8 *	Wiley	1800				Mary Polly Baker		
9	Sarah	~~1801~~ 1798				William Bishop		
10	William Jr	1802				Rachel Asher		
11	Keziah	1805				John Baker Jr.		
12								

Francie Borns line DAR# 679499

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

RESOURCES CHECKLIST

HUSBAND'S NAME William Burns

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME

VITAL RECORDS WHERE?
Birth
Marriage
Death

CENSUS RECORDS where?
1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1880 soundex
1890
1900
1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS
wills
inventories
settlement of estates
guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

BOOKS AND PRINTED SOURCES

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones
obituary
county histories
occupational
societies

INTERVIEWS WITH?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1981, Form B-2
P. O. Box 39128 — Indianapolis, IN 46239

Alice F. Burns
4820 Jordan Road
Martinsville, IN 46151

Revolutionary War Soldier, William Burns was born in 1754 in Virginia. Her daughter, FrANCIE, joined DAR in October 1983. Her national number is 679499.

They are from William's son, Wiley Burns. Supposedly both John Burns and Wiley Burns were cousins who married Baker girls. The Civil War record of John Burns list his wife as Elizabeth Glessner but it was thought that that she was married to a Glessner then John Burns.

George Morris Baker was Elizabeth's father and he was the son of the revolutionary war solider, George Baker who is buried the Old Burns Cemetary in Morgan County, Indiana.

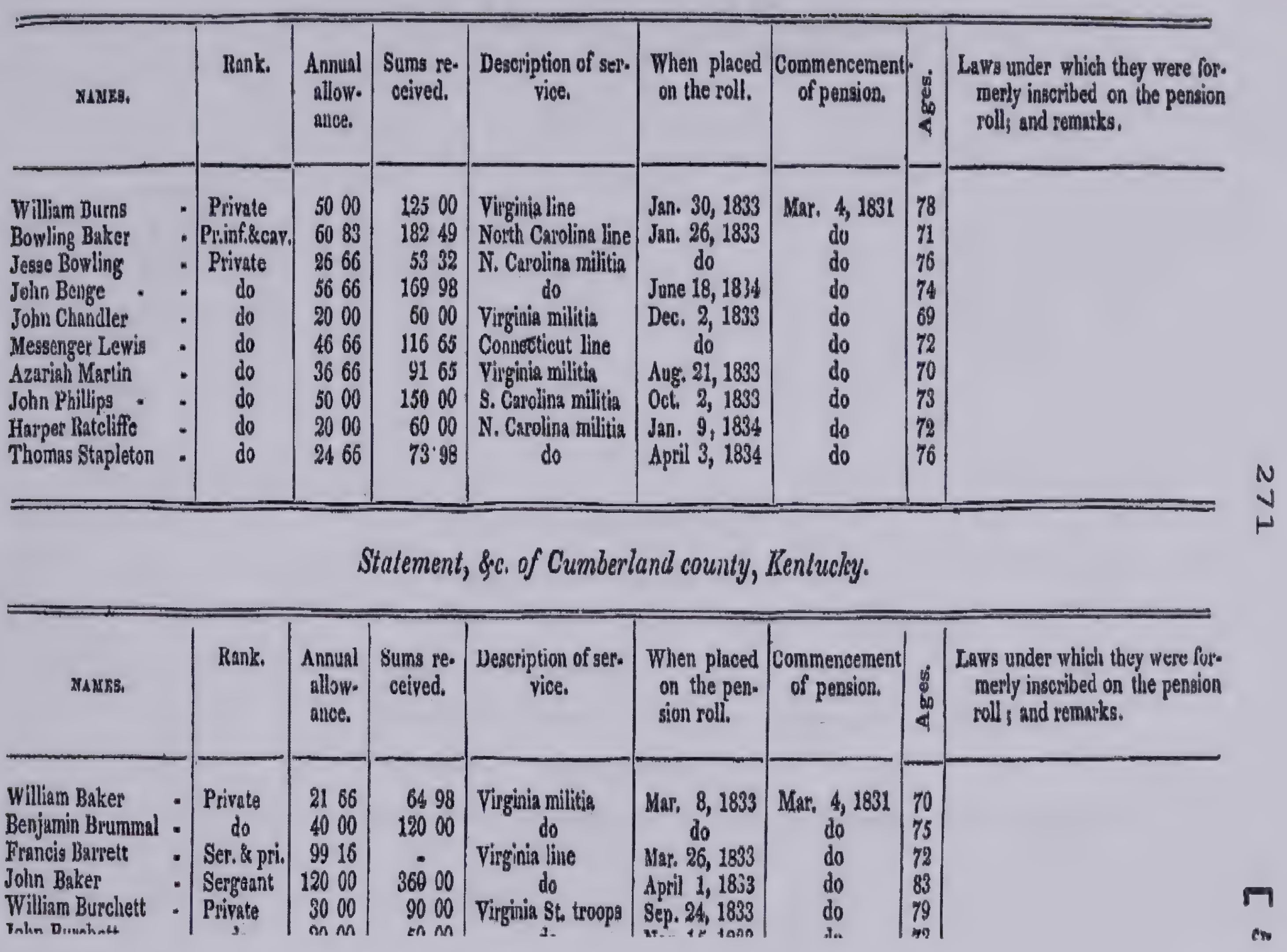
William Burns, the Revolutionary War Solider, had a large family in Clay County, Kentucky. He died and is buried there. His son, Wiley moved to Morgan County, Indiana.

There is a burial record of the CivilWar Veteran, John Burns who died March 4, 1883 and is buried in South Park Cemetary in Morgan County, Indiana.

ancestry **U.S., The Pension Roll of 1835** for **William Burns**

The Pension Roll of 1835, Vol. III > 10 Kentucky

Related Content Tools ▼ Save ▼



NAMES.	Rank.	Annual allowance.	Sums received.	Description of service.	When placed on the roll.	Commencement of pension.	Ages.	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
William Burns	Private	50 00	125 00	Virginia line	Jan. 30, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	78	
Bowling Baker	Pr.inf.&cav.	60 83	182 49	North Carolina line	Jan. 26, 1833	do	71	
Jesse Bowling	Private	26 66	53 32	N. Carolina militia	do	do	76	
John Benge	do	56 66	169 98	do	June 18, 1834	do	74	
John Chandler	do	20 00	60 00	Virginia militia	Dec. 2, 1833	do	69	
Messenger Lewis	do	46 66	116 65	Connecticut line	do	do	72	
Azariah Martin	do	36 66	91 65	Virginia militia	Aug. 21, 1833	do	70	
John Phillips	do	50 00	150 00	S. Carolina militia	Oct. 2, 1833	do	73	
Harper Ratcliffe	do	20 00	60 00	N. Carolina militia	Jan. 9, 1834	do	72	
Thomas Stapleton	do	24 66	73 98	do	April 3, 1834	do	76	

Statement, &c. of Cumberland county, Kentucky.

NAMES.	Rank.	Annual allowance.	Sums received.	Description of service.	When placed on the pension roll.	Commencement of pension.	Ages.	Laws under which they were formerly inscribed on the pension roll; and remarks.
William Baker	Private	21 66	64 98	Virginia militia	Mar. 8, 1833	Mar. 4, 1831	70	
Benjamin Brummal	do	40 00	120 00	do	do	do	75	
Francis Barrett	Ser. & pri.	99 16	-	Virginia line	Mar. 26, 1833	do	72	
John Baker	Sergeant	120 00	360 00	do	April 1, 1833	do	83	
William Burchett	Private	30 00	90 00	Virginia St. troops	Sep. 24, 1833	do	79	

◀ 85 of 152 ▶

Index

© 1997-2015 Ancestry.com

Cpt Absalom Hill Fulford

in the U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current

Go to website

Want to get involved? Click here!

Name: Cpt Absalom Hill Fulford
Birth Date: 3 May 1792
Birth Place: North Carolina, United States of America
Death Date: 3 Mar 1861
Death Place: Monroe County, Indiana, United States of America
Cemetery: Stepp Cemetery
Burial or Cremation Place: Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, United States of America
Has Bio?: Y
Spouse: Elizabeth Fulford
Children: Elizabeth Lee
Thomas F. Fulford
James Jefferson Fulford
Nancy Hacker
Jonathan Hawkins Fulford
Absolom Bales Fulford
URL: https://www.findagrave.com/mem...

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *U.S., Find A Grave Index, 1600s-Current* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2012.

Original data: *Find A Grave*. Find A Grave. http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi.

Find A Grave

Photo added by Sharon Kay Dean

CPT Absalom Hill Fulford

BIRTH	3 May 1792 North Carolina, USA
DEATH	3 Mar 1861 (aged 68) Monroe County, Indiana, USA
BURIAL	Stepp Cemetery Bloomington, Monroe County, Indiana, USA
MEMORIAL ID	30820671 · View Source

Husband of 1)Elizabeth Bales Fulford. Married 24 July in Clay Co Kentucky.2) Margaret Bolar. Son of Thomas & Hannah Hill Fulford. Father to
Sarah(Sally) Fulford Baker
Jane Fulford Adkins
James Jefferson Fulford
Absolom Bales Fulford
David Fulford
Rebecca Fulford Hacker
Nancy Fulford Hacker
Mary Fulford Hacker
Thomas F
Jonathan Hawkins Fulford
John (JT) Josuraphetobius Fulford

My great great great great Grandfather.

Family Members

Spouses

Elizabeth *Bales* Fulford
1799–1851

Margaret J. *Bolar* Fulford
1834–1854

Children

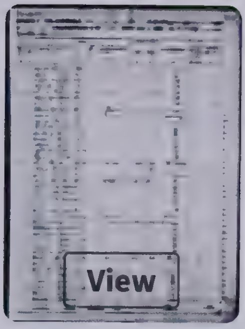
James Jefferson Fulford*
1820–1874

Absolom Bales Fulford*
1821–1861

ancestry

Absalom H Fulford

in the 1860 United States Federal Census



View blank form

Name: Absalom H Fulford

Age: 69

Birth Year: abt 1791

Gender: Male

Birth Place: North Carolina

Home in 1860: Marion, Monroe, Indiana

Post Office: Bryant

Dwelling Number: 3

Family Number: 3

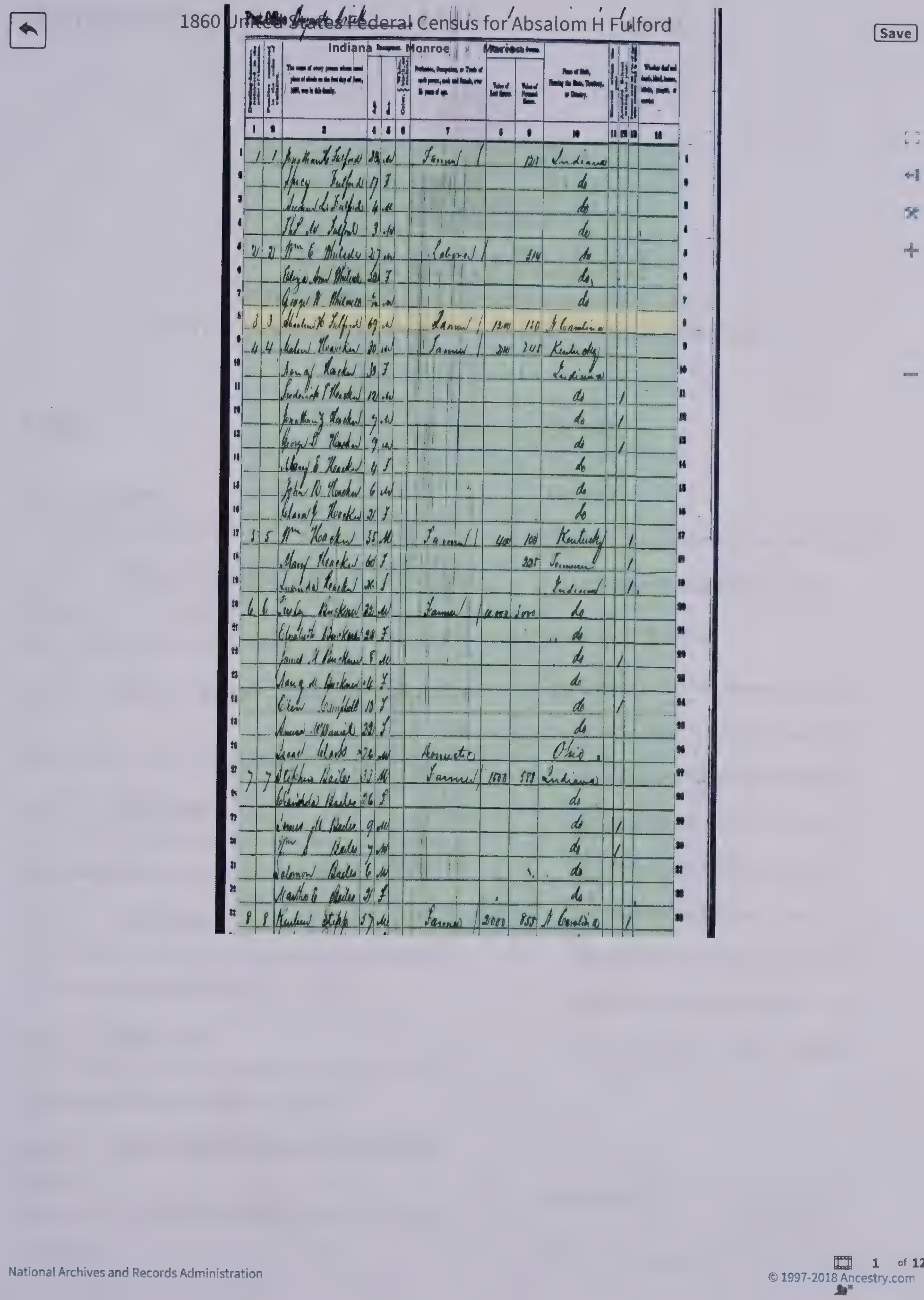
Occupation: Farmer

Real Estate Value: 1200

Personal Estate Value: 150

Household Members:

Name	Age
Henry C Clarkson	23
Mary E Clarkson	15
Jonathan H Fulford	23
Spicy Fulford	17
Andrew L Fulford	4
Thos M Fulford	3
Wm E Whitsell	27
Eliza Ann Whitsell	23
George W Whitsell	6/12



1860 United States Federal Census for Absalom H Fulford

Post Office [illegible]

Indiana Monroe Marion

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation	Families numbered in the order of visitation	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family.	Age	Sex	Color	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.				Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
1	1	1	Jonathan H Fulford	23	M		Farmer		125	Indiana				
2			Lucy Fulford	17	F					do				
3			Richard L Fulford	4	M					do				
4			Thos M Fulford	3	M					do				
5	2	2	Wm E Whitside	27	M		Laborer		314	do				
6			Eliza Ann Whitside	20	F					do				
7			George W Whitside	6/12	M					do				
8	3	3	Absalom H Fulford	69	M		Farmer	1200	180	N Carolina				
9	4	4	Mahlon Hacker	30	M		Farmer	200	245	Kentucky				
10			Nancy J Hacker	30	F					Indiana				
11			Frederick P Hacker	12	M					do		1		
12			Jonathan J Hacker	7	M					do		1		
13			George S Hacker	9	M					do		1		
14			Mary E Hacker	4	F					do				
15			John W Hacker	6	M					do				
16			Clara J Hacker	21	F					do				
17	5	5	Wm Hacker	35	M		Farmer	400	100	Kentucky		1		
18			Mary Hacker	60	F				325	Tennessee		1		
19			Lucinda Hacker	26	F					Indiana		1		
20	6	6	Wesley Buckner	32	M		Farmer	12000	2000	do				
21			Elizabeth Buckner	28	F					do				
22			James H Buckner	8	M					do		1		
23			Nancy M Buckner	6	F					do				
24			Ellen Campbell	13	F					do		1		
25			Amanda McDaniel	22	F					do				
26			Isaac Clark	24	M		Domestic			Ohio				
27	7	7	Stephen Bailes	33	M		Farmer	1000	578	Indiana				
28			Clarinda Bailes	26	F					do				
29			James M Bailes	9	M					do		1		
30			Wm S Bailes	7	M					do		1		
31			Solomon Bailes	6	M					do				
32			Martha E Bailes	2	F					do				
33	8	8	Reuben Stipp	57	M		Farmer	2000	855	N Carolina		1		

National Archives and Records Administration

© 1997-2018 Ancestry.com

ancestry

Sarah Sally Fulford

BIRTH 22 APR 1816 • Clay, Kentucky, United States
DEATH 23 FEB 1893 • Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Facts

Age 0 — **Birth**
22 Apr 1816 • Clay, Kentucky, United States

Age 3 — **Birth of Brother James Jefferson Fulford** (1820–1871)
1820 • Clay County, Kentucky, USA

Age 7 — **Birth of Sister Jane Fulford** (1824–)
1824 • Monmroe County, Indiana

Age 12 — **Marriage**
05 Feb 1829 • Monroe, Indiana, USA
George Morris Baker(1813–1888)

Age 12 — **Marriage**
09 Feb 1829 • Monroe, Indiana, United States
George Morris Baker(1813–1888)

Age 12 — **Marriage**
09 Feb 1829 • Monroe, Indiana, United States
George Morris Baker(1813–1888)

Age 13 — **Birth of Sister Nancy Fulford** (1829–)
28 Dec 1829 • Marion township, Monroe County, Indiana

Family

Parents

- **Cpt Absalom Hill Fulford**1792–1861
- **Elizabeth BALES**1799–1851

Spouse & Children

- **George Morris Baker**1813–1888
  - **Elizabeth BAKER**1834–1913
  - **William Wiley BAKER**1835–
  - **Drucilla BAKER**1835–1850
  - **John C. BAKER**1838–1910
  - **Mary BAKER**1842–1904
  - **Henry Clay BAKER**1845–1919
  - **Eliza Ann BAKER**1847–1904
  - **Absalom R. Fulford BAKER** 1850–1919

Sources

Ancestry Sources

Age 17 — **Birth of Brother Thomas F Fulford** (1834–1899)
09 Feb 1834 • Marion, Monroe, Indiana, USA

Age 17 — **Birth of Daughter Elizabeth BAKER** (1834–1913)
14 Feb 1834 • Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Age 18 — **Birth of Son William Wiley BAKER** (1835–)
1835 • Monroe, Indiana, United States

Age 18 — **Birth of Daughter Drucilla BAKER** (1835–1850)
1835

Age 20 — **Birth of Brother Jonathan Hawkins Fulford** (1836–1890)
09 Sep 1836 • Monroe County, Indiana

Age 21 — **Birth of Son John C. BAKER** (1838–1910)
Mar 1838 • City, Indiana, United States

Age 25 — **Birth of Daughter Mary BAKER** (1842–1904)
1842 • Washington, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Age 28 — **Birth of Son Henry Clay BAKER** (1845–1919)
1845 • Monroe, Indiana, United States

Age 31 — **Birth of Daughter Eliza Ann BAKER** (1847–1904)
08 1847 • Monroe, Indiana, United States

Age 32 — **Birth of Brother Frederick Fulford** (1849–)
1849 • Monroe County, Indiana

- Ancestry Family Trees
- Indiana, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850
- Indiana, Death Certificates, 1899-2011

Age 34 — **Birth of Son Absalom R. Fulford BAKER** (1850–1919)
Aug 1850 • Morgan, Indiana, United States

Age 34 — **Residence**
1850 • Washington, Morgan, Indiana

Age 34 — **Death of Daughter Drucilla BAKER** (1835–1850)
1850

Age 35 — **Death of Mother Elizabeth BALES** (1799–1851)
22 Jul 1851 • Bloomington, Monroe, Indiana, United States

Age 44 — **Residence**
1860 • Washington, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Age 44 — **Death of Brother Absalom Bales Fulford** (–1861)
03 Mar 1861

Age 44 — **Death of Father Cpt Absalom Hill Fulford** (1792–1861)
05 Mar 1861 • Monroe County, Indiana

Age 54 — **Residence**
1870 • Washington, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Age 54 — **Death of Brother James Jefferson Fulford** (1820–1871)
25 Jan 1871 • MonroeCounty, Indiana

Age 64 — **Residence**
1880 • Washington, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Age 72 — **Death of Husband George Morris Baker** (1813–1888)
02 Sep 1888 • Washington, Morgan, Indiana, United States

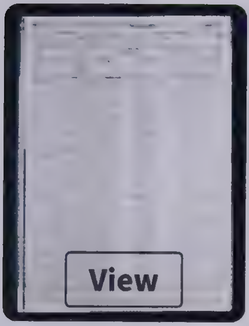
Age 73 — **Death of Brother Jonathan Hawkins Fulford** (1836–1890)
05 Feb 1890 • Hidustan Cemetary N. Old State Road 37, Monroe County, Indiana

Age 76 — **Death**
23 Feb 1893 • Martinsville, Morgan, Indiana, United States

Record Change
18 Sep 2005

Sarah Baker

in the 1870 United States Federal Census



View blank form

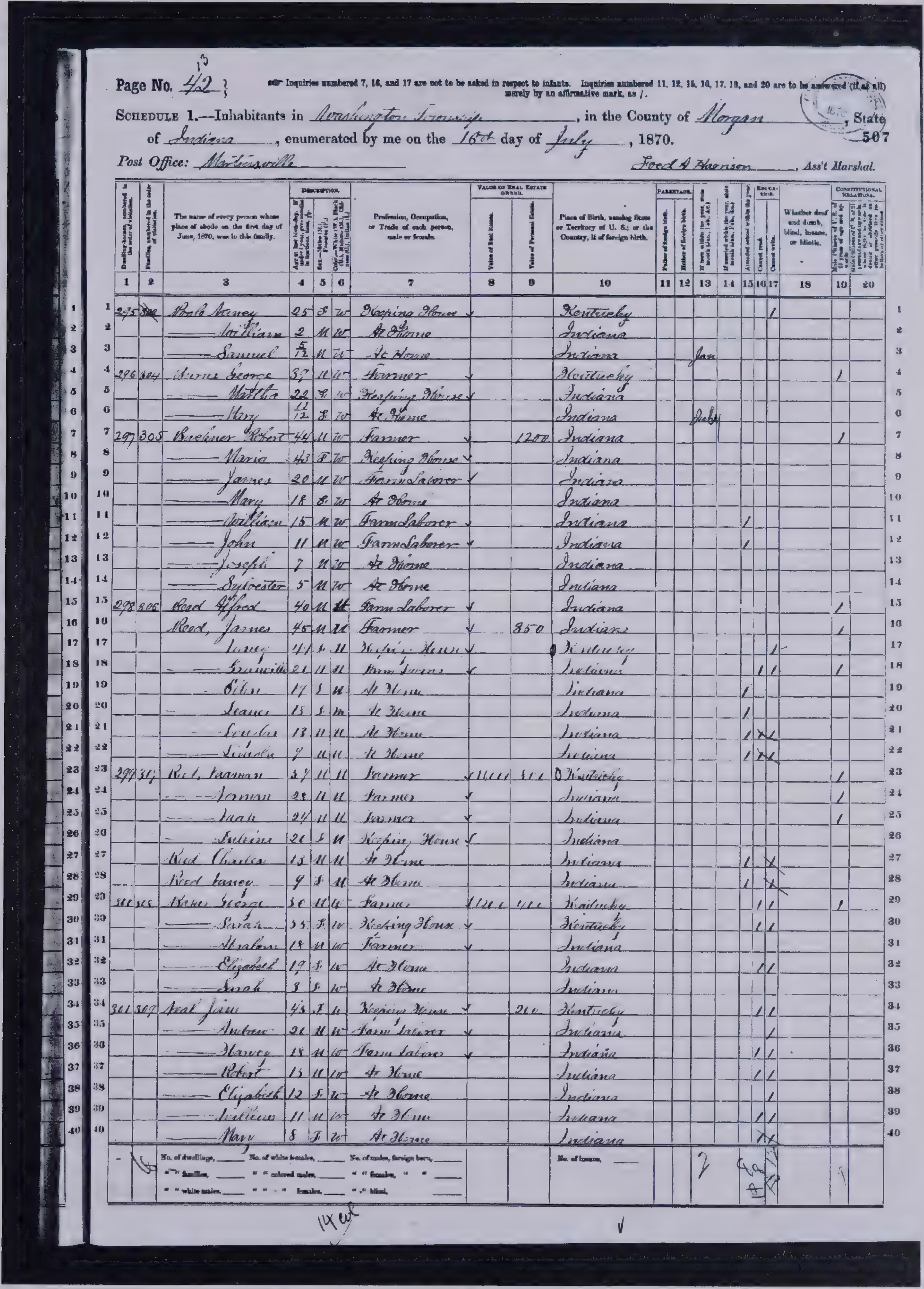
Name:	Sarah Baker
Age in 1870:	55
Birth Year:	abt 1815
Birthplace:	Kentucky
Dwelling Number:	300
Home in 1870:	Washington, Morgan, Indiana
Race:	White
Gender:	Female
Occupation:	Keeping House
Cannot Read:	Y
Cannot Write:	Y
Inferred Spouse:	George Baker
Inferred Children:	Abraham Baker

Household Members:

Name	Age
George Baker	56
Sarah Baker	55
Abraham Baker	18
Elizabeth Baker	19
Sarah Baker	3

Source Citation

Year: *1870*; Census Place: *Washington, Morgan, Indiana*; Roll: *M593_346*; Page: *507A*; Family History Library Film: *545845*



13

Page No. 42

Inquiries numbered 7, 16, and 17 are not to be asked in respect to infants. Inquiries numbered 11, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, and 20 are to be answered (if at all) merely by an affirmative mark, as /.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the County of Morgan, State of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

507

Post Office: Martinsville

Fred A Harrison, Ass't Marshal.

Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation. 1	Families, numbered in the order of visitation. 2	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family. 3	Age at last birth-day. 4	Sex. 5	Color. 6	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female. 7	Value of Real Estate. 8	Value of Personal Estate. 9	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth. 10	Father of foreign birth. 11	Mother of foreign birth. 12	If born within the year, state month. 13	If married within the year, state month. 14	Attended school within the year. 15	Cannot read. 16	Cannot write. 17	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic. 18	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards. 19	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged. 20
295	~~303~~	Poole Nancy	25	F	W	Keeping House ✓			Kentucky							/			
		—— William	2	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
		—— Samuel	5/12	M	W	At Home			Indiana			Jan							
296	304	Sirme George	37	M	W	Farmer ✓			Kentucky									/	
		—— Martha	22	F	W	Keeping House ✓			Indiana										
		—— Mary	11/12	F	W	At Home			Indiana			July							
297	305	Buckner Robert	44	M	W	Farmer ✓		1200	Indiana									/	
		—— Maria	43	F	W	Keeping House ✓			Indiana										
		—— James	20	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana										
		—— Mary	18	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
		—— William	15	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana					/					
		—— John	11	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana					/					
		—— Joseph	7	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
		—— Sylvester	5	M	W	At Home			Indiana										
298	306	Reed Alfred	40	M	~~M~~	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana									/	
		Reed, James	45	M	M	Farmer ✓		850	Indiana									/	
		Nancy	41	F	M	Keeping House ✓			Kentucky							/			
		—— Granville	21	M	M	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana						/	/		/	
		—— Ellen	17	F	M	At Home			Indiana					/					
		—— Frances	15	F	M	At Home			Indiana					/					
		—— Louder	13	M	M	At Home			Indiana					/	X	/			
		—— Lincoln	9	M	M	At Home			Indiana					/	X	/			
299	307	Reed, Norman	57	M	M	Farmer ✓	1100	800	Kentucky									/	
		—— Norman	28	M	M	Farmer ✓			Indiana									/	
		—— Isaac	24	M	M	Farmer ✓			Indiana									/	
		—— Juliann	21	F	M	Keeping House ✓			Indiana										
		Reed Charles	13	M	M	At Home			Indiana					/		X			
		Reed Nancy	9	F	M	At Home			Indiana					/		X			
300	308	Baker George	50	M	W	Farmer	1200	400	Kentucky						/	/		/	
		—— Sarah	55	F	W	Keeping House ✓			Kentucky						/	/			
		—— Absalom	18	M	W	Farmer ✓			Indiana										
		—— Elizabeth	19	F	W	At Home			Indiana						/	/			
		—— Sarah	8	F	W	At Home			Indiana										
301	309	Neal Jane	45	F	W	Keeping House ✓		200	Kentucky						/	/			
		—— Andrew	21	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana							/			
		—— Harvey	18	M	W	Farm Laborer ✓			Indiana						/	/			
		—— Robert	15	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/	/			
		—— Elizabeth	12	F	W	At Home			Indiana							/			
		—— William	11	M	W	At Home			Indiana						/	/			
		—— Mary	8	F	W	At Home			Indiana						X	/			
–	6	No. of dwellings, ____ No. of white females, ____ No. of males, foreign born, ____ " " families, ____ " " colored males, ____ " " females, " " ____ " " white males, ____ " " " females, ____ " " blind, ____							No. of insane, ____			2		4a				1	

14 W

✓

ancestry

Sally Fulford

in the Indiana, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850

Name: Sally Fulford

Spouse: George Baker

Marriage Date: 5 Feb 1829

Marriage County: Monroe

Source Information

Ancestry.com. *Indiana, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1850* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1997.

Original data: Dodd, Jordan, comp.. *Indiana Marriages to 1850*. Electronic transcription of marriage records held by the individual counties in Indiana.

Description

This database of Indiana, U.S.A. marriages to 1850 contains nearly 200,000 names. Each entry includes groom, bride, marriage date, county, and state. Learn more...

Suggested Records

Web: Indiana, Marriage Index, 1806-1861
Sally Fulford

Indiana, Compiled Marriages, 1802-1892
Sally Fulford

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941
Sally Fulford

Indiana, Marriage Index, 1800-1941
George Baker

Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

We value your privacy. Read our Privacy Statement

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

A
Parents of
dau Sarah Fulford b. 1816
m. George Morris Baker
b. 1813
d. 1893

HUSBAND'S NAME Absalom Hill Fulford

WIFE'S NAME ① Elizabeth Bales
② Margaret Bolar - b. Apr. 26, 1834 d. June 12, 1854

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE May 3, 1792 PLACE North Carolina

BIRTH DATE June 18, 1799 PLACE Clay Co. Ky.

MARRIAGE DATE ① July 28, 1813 ② Dec. 10, 1851 Monroe Co. Ind. PLACE Clay Co. Ky.

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Mar. 3, 1861 PLACE Monroe Co. Ind.

DEATH DATE July 22, 1851 PLACE Monroe C. Indiana

WHERE BURIED Benton Twp, Monroe Co. Ind.

WHERE BURIED Benton Twp, Monroe, Ind.

HIS FATHER'S NAME Thomas Fulford b. 1764 = d. 1796/1800 Rockingham, N.C.

HER FATHER'S NAME James Bales b. 1765

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Hannah Hill - b. 1770

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Rebecca Bracken b. 1765 Va.

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN Baker	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN	
*1.		Sarah (Sally)	1816	Clay Co. Ky.	2-9-1829	Monroe Co. Ind	1893	born Nov. 24, 1813 Ky.	George Morris Baker	died 1893	
2.		Fulford	1818								
3.		James Jefferson	1820	Clay Co., Ky.	1843	Monroe Co. Ind.	Jan 25 1874	Monroe, Ind.	Susannah d. 1856 Hacker	b. aug 18 1842-3	
4.		Absalom Bales	1821	Clay Co. Ky	Nov. 25, 1839	Morgan Co. Ind.	Mar 3 1861	b. Ky - 1820	Letha Bolin	died 1887-9	
5.		Jane	1824	Monroe Co. Ind.	Apr. 7, 1839	Monroe Co. Ind.	1853 1851-4	Morgan Co. Ind	William Adkins		
6.		Rebecca	1827-8	Monroe Co. Ind.	Feb 3, 1842	Monroe Co. Ind.		Ky - b. 1823 =	Fredrick Hacker d.	Mar 1 1913	
7.		Nancy	Dec 28, 1829	Monroe Co. Ind.	May 1, 1846	Paris, Edgar Co. Illinois	Dec. 10, 1903	Dec. 4 Ky. - 1830 b. =	Mahlon Hacker d. 1846	died aug 10,	Ill. 1900
8.		Mary	1832	Monroe Co. Ind.	June 1, 1847	Monroe, Ind.	1860	Morgan Co. b. Indiana 1825 Ky.	William Hacker	Mar. 1, 1913	
9.		Thomas F	Feb. 9, 1834-3	Monroe Co. Ind.	Dec. 3, 1854 Monroe, Ind.		Feb. 15, 1899	Owen, Ind. b. 1838	Nancy Peters	d. aug 38 1924	
10		Jonathan Hawkins	9-9-1836	Monroe Co. Ind	Feb. 8, 1855 = (1858 married Spicy)	Monroe, Ind	2-3 1890	d. 1860 abt. b. 1839 = Monroe Co. Ind. ①	Spicy A. or ② Massie Hacker	2-8 1890	Ind.
11.		John Raphel C. Tobias	6-10 1839	Indiana			10-21 1887	Monroe C. Indiana			

desc. Elizabeth Bales
b. 1799
absalom Hill Fulford
b. 1792

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Bales, Bracken Parents

HUSBAND'S NAME James Bales | WIFE'S NAME Rebecca Bracken
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE abt. 1765 PLACE Greenbrier, W. Va. | BIRTH DATE abt. 1765 1769 PLACE Greenbrier, W. Va.
MARRIAGE DATE PLACE | PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME | MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE PLACE | DEATH DATE PLACE
WHERE BURIED | WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME | HER FATHER'S NAME
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME | HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	Hawkins	abt. 1787	Clay Co. Ky						
2	F	Rebecca	oct 13, 1796	1785/1787 " "	nov. 12, 1810	Clay, Ky			William Bales	d. Ind 1861
3.	F	Elizabeth	june 18, 1799	" "	july 28, 1813	Clay Co. Ky	july 22, 1851	Monroe Co. Ind	Absalom H. Fulford	b. may 3, 1791 NC Ky
4.	F	Abigal	1790/1800 abt. 1801	" "	Feb. 18, 1815	" "			Edward Bales	b. abt. 1795 Ky
5.	F	Polly	1800 abt. 1803	" "	apr. 17, 1817	" "			William Bales	b. 1797 d. Ind.
6.	M	John	1790/1810 abt. 1805	" "		" "	abt 1834	Monroe Co. Ind	Rachel Hamilton	b. 1804 d. 1870 Ky
7.	F	Hannah	abt. 1807	" "	June 14, 1818	Monroe, Ind.	abt. 1835	Hendricks Co. Ind	John Goodwin	
8.	M	James	abt. 1809 ~~1790/1800~~	" "	aug 5, 1818	" "			Elizabeth Mitchell	b. abt 1800
9.	M.	William	abt 1811 1790/1800	" "	Feb 4, 1817	Clay Co. Ky			Susannah Morris	b. abt. 1800

Nancy Fulford m. Mahlon Hacker
b. 1829 Ind.   b. Dec. 4, 1830 Ky
m. May 1, 1846 Ill.   d. Aug 10, 1900 Morgan Ind.

I son

Son of Valentine Hacker
Mary Polly Spiers

Rebecca Fulford m — Frederick L. Hack
b. 1827 Monroe Co. Ind.   b. abt. 1823 Ky
m — Feb 3, 1842 Ind.   d. Mar 1, 1913 Ind.

Son of Valentine Hacker   II son
Mary Polly Spiers

Mary Fulford m. William Hacker
b. 1832 Monroe Co. Ind.   b. 1825
d. 1860   d. 1913
m. 1847

Jonathan Hawkins Fulford   2nd wife m. Spica A. Hacker
b. May 7, 1843
d. Oct. 1919
b. Sept 9, 1836 Ind.
d. Feb. 5, 1890 Ind.
m. Dec 15, 1858 Ind.

Monroe Co. Ind.

1st wife m. Massie Hacker
b. abt. 1839
d. bef. 1860
m. Feb 8, 1855 Monroe, Ind.

daughter of
Valentine Hacker
Mary Polly Spiers

Son - Absalom Fulf
b. 1792
m. Elizabeth Boles
b. 1799

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Thomas Fulford
WIFE'S NAME Hannah Hill

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1764 PLACE Rockingham, N.C.
BIRTH DATE 1770 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1796/1800 PLACE Rockingham, N.C.
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1,	F	Nancy	abt. 1790	Rockingham, N.C.						
⌀2,	M	Absalom Hill	may 3. 1792	North Carolina	July 28, 1813	Clay Co. Ky	mar 3, 1861	Monroe, Ind.	Elizabeth Biles ①	
		"	apr. 26, 1834	" "	Dec. 10, 1851	Monroe, Ind.	June 12, 1854	" "	Margaret Bolar ②	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME John Burns
WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Glessner Baker
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE 1836 PLACE
BIRTH DATE 1835 PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE 5-24-1855 PLACE Morgan Co CC 245
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE 5-26-1855 PLACE Morgan Co
DEATH DATE April 11, 1913 PLACE Martinsville, Ind.
WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME George Morris Baker
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah (Sally) Fulford

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	William Curtis	1856	Morgan Co IN	* 08-06-1884	C-2 552			Florence Duncan	
	George W	1860	"	* 11-19-1886	Morgan Co			Henrietta Dyer	
	Amanda	1865	"	* 6-8-1882	Morgan Co			Ferd Baldwin	
*	Harry Henry	1867 1868	"					Emma Ward Mary Ward	
	Morton	2-1871	"	* 2-23-1898	Morgan Co		Son Raymond	Anna Steinway	
	Ebenezer EB	3-25 3-1876	"	2-4-1903				Dolly Virt	

1860 Census Wash Twp
" " "
1900 " " "
1910 " " "

* WPA

Morgan Co Marriages WPA

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Harry Harrison (Henry) Burns WIFE'S NAME Emma Belle Ward

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1867 PLACE

BIRTH DATE 1870 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 11-27-1886 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Mary Ward Fortune 6-2-1900 Morgan Co. Ind.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1926 PLACE

DEATH DATE 1899 PLACE Washington Twp,

WHERE BURIED Floral Park Cem, Indpls. Ind.

WHERE BURIED Nutter Cem. Martinsville, Indiana

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Burns

HER FATHER'S NAME Le Grand Ward

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Baker

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Ann Poole

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Kenneth	8-25-1888 1887	Indpls. Ind.						
2	F	Muryl (Muriel Merle)	3-16-1890 1890	Martinsville, Ind.						
3	M	Millard	6-6-1892 1892	Indpls. Ind.						
4	M	Harry Keith	1-1895 1895	Martinsville Ind						
5	M	Aorie Smith	1897	Martinsville, Ind.						

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Harry Henry Burns WIFE'S NAME Emma Belle Ward

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE PLACE BIRTH DATE 1870 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE *11-27-1886 PLACE Morgan Co (WPA records) PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME Mary Ward Fortine 06-02-1900 Morgan Co MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE DEATH DATE 1899 PLACE

WHERE BURIED WHERE BURIED Nutter Cemetery, Wash Twp

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Burns HER FATHER'S NAME Legrand Ward

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Baker HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Ann Poole

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	Kenneth Burns	8-25-1888	Indpls						
	Muriel	9-16-1890	Martinsville						
	Millard	6-6-1892	Indianapolis						
	Harry	1-1895	Martinsville						
	Smith (ABRIE)	1897	Martinsville Ind						
	~~Raymond~~								

1908 Morgan Co School Comm, Wash Twp
1900 " " "

* Morgan Co WPA Marriages

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Ferdinand D. Baldwin
WIFE'S NAME Amanda Burns
ADDRESS Engine House - Walkmen - R.R. Brakeman
BIRTH DATE 12-1856 PLACE Jennings Co. Ind.
BIRTH DATE 1-1-1864 1865 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.
MARRIAGE DATE 6-8-1882(?) 6-9-1880 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ____
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ____
DEATH DATE ____ PLACE ____
DEATH DATE ____ PLACE ____
WHERE BURIED ____
WHERE BURIED ____
HIS FATHER'S NAME M. Baldwin
HER FATHER'S NAME John Burns
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Thomas
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Baker Glessner

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	Harry	1885	Morgan Co. Ind.					Olive b. 1889 - Ind.	
2.	F	Juliet D	1896				4-15 1976		Walter J. d. 1978 Michaels	1

Harry Baldwin - Mrs. John App - Lafayette, Ind.
Children - Mrs. Archie Flaker - Boggstown Ind.
- Harry Ferd Baldwin - Louisville, Kentucky
had been living in Dayton, Ohio

Juliet Baldwin - daughter Amanda Michaels

1880 Morgan Co. Martinsville, Ind.
1900 " " " "
1908 (?)

Spanish American War - Ferd Baldwin
Juliet had a daughter - Amanda Michaels

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Ferdinand D. BALDWIN

WIFE'S NAME AMANDA BURNS

ADDRESS ENGINHOUSE WALKMAN R.R BRAKEMAN

BIRTH DATE 12 - 1856 PLACE JENNINGS Co. IND

BIRTH DATE Jan. 1864 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.

MARRIAGE DATE 6-9-1880 PLACE MORGAN CO. IND

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ____

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ____

DEATH DATE ____ PLACE ____

DEATH DATE ____ PLACE ____

WHERE BURIED ____

WHERE BURIED ____

HIS FATHER'S NAME M BALDWIN

HER FATHER'S NAME JOHN BURNS

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME SARAH THOMAS

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ELIZABETH GLOSMORE (GLESSNER)

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	HARRY BALDWIN	1-1885	MORGAN Co. IND	1906	LABORER MACHINE, IND			OLIVE b. 1889 - IND	
2	F	JULEETA	2-3-1876	MORGAN CO. IND		LOUISVILLE, KY	4-15-1976	m. WALTER J MICHAELS - D 1978		1
									dau = AMANDA	MICHAELS

1880 Morgan Co, Martinsville Ind
1900 " "
1908 (?)

Spanish American War - Ferd Baldwin
Juliet had a dau. Amanda Michaels

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Legrand Ward

WIFE'S NAME Sarah Ann Poole

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1828 PLACE Kentucky

BIRTH DATE 1834 PLACE Kentucky

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE 1920 PLACE Indpls. Ind.

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	F	Mary L	1855	Morgan Co. Ind.						
2.	F	Mary Mae	1856(?)	"	11-10-1879	Morgan Co. Ind		(?)	Van R. Boner	
3.	M	John A	1860 Oct.	(Painter) "	8-19-1889	Morgan Co. Ind.		Yonda + Baby died 1889 =	= Hattie Williams	8
4.	M	Frank Francis	1861-2 Oct.	(Locomotive Fireman) "	7-23-1890	Morgan Co. Ind.	10-4-1908	Nutter Cem. Wash TWP, IND	Fannie Townsend	3 = 5
5.	F	Elinor Elnora Ella	1863(?)	"	11-9-1881	Morgan Co. Ind			William Westover	
6.	M	Willie Wm	1868	"			6-12-1890	Nutter Cm. Wash. TWP, Ind.		
*7.	F	Emma Bell	1870 Feb.	"	11-27-1886	Morgan Co. Ind	11-18-1899		Harry Harrison Burns (Henry)	
8.	M	Eddie Edward	1874 Oct.	(painter)	5-13-1896	Morgan Co. Ind.			Dovie Barnett	3
9.	M	Herman Homer	1876	"						
10	M	Orpha otis E (Orph)	1879	"						

11-M Thomas - b. 1862
12-F Sarah - b. 1864

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

* Francis M & Oma Grow 08-20-1885 C-3 #56
Frank C-3 52c

HUSBAND'S NAME Legrand Ward
WIFE'S NAME Sarah Ann Poole
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE 1828 PLACE KY
BIRTH DATE 1834 PLACE KY
MARRIAGE DATE PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE PLACE
DEATH DATE 1920 PLACE Indpls.
WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
Divorced by 1880

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	Mary L	1856	Morgan Co IN *	11-10-1879	Morgan Co		?.	Van R Boner	
M	John A	10-1860	*	8-19-1889	Morgan Co			Hattie Williams	
M	(Frank) Francis M	10-1861		7-23-1890	"	10-4-1908	Nutter Cem Wash Twp	Fannie Townsend	3
M	Thomas	1862							
F	Elinor	1863		11-9-1881	Morgan Co			William Westover	
F	Sarah	1864							
M	William	1868				6-12-1890	Nutter Cem Wash Twp		
* F	Emma Belle	2-1870		11-27-1886	"	11-18-1899	"	Harry H. Burks	
M	Edward	10-1874		5-13-1896	"			Dovie Barnett	
M	Homer	1876							
M	Otis E	1879							

1870 Morgan Co Census - Ray Twp
1880 " " " Wash Twp
1900 " " " (8 children living)

*WPA

Martinsvill Reporter
Aug 7, 1982 obit
Uylles Grant Ward

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Squire James M. Baldwin
WIFE'S NAME Sarah Thomas
ADDRESS Miller and Merchant
BIRTH DATE 1828 PLACE Indiana
BIRTH DATE 1828 PLACE Indiana
MARRIAGE DATE ____ PLACE Jennings Co. Ind
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ____
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ____
DEATH DATE ____ PLACE ____
DEATH DATE 1907 PLACE Hilldale - Martinsville Ind.
WHERE BURIED ____
WHERE BURIED ____
HIS FATHER'S NAME ____
HER FATHER'S NAME ____
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ____
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ____

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1		Ebenezer M.	1-1847	Jennings Co. Ind.	1868 1885				Mary F Barbour	
2		James P	3-13-1849	" "	11-13-1892	Morgan Co. Ind			Maryetta Johnson	
3		Joseph K	12-29-1851	" "			10-14-1868	Mitchell Cem. Morgan Co. Ind.		
4		Amos	1854	" "						
5				" "						
6				" "						
7		Ferdinand D	1859	" "	6-9-1882	Morgan Co. Ind.			Amanda Burns	
8		Ella	12-3-1864	Morgan Co. Ind.			9-24-1865	Mitchell Cem. Morgan Co. Ind.		

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME John A Ward

WIFE'S NAME Hattie Williams
HARRIET

ADDRESS Painter

BIRTH DATE 10-1860 **PLACE** Morgan Co IN

BIRTH DATE 5-1871 **PLACE** IN

MARRIAGE DATE 1889 **PLACE** " " "

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME**

MARRIED ____ **TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME**

DEATH DATE **PLACE**

DEATH DATE **PLACE**

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Legrand Ward

HER FATHER'S NAME NC

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Ann Poole

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME IND

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Ethel	6-1890	IN						
2	F	Blanche M	1-1892							
3	F	Bernice	12-1893							
4	F	Grace M	2-1895							
5	M	Carl	12-1897							
6	M	William	2-25-1900							
7	M	John A	1907							
8	M	Elizabeth	1908							

1900 Morgan Co Census Martinsville
1910 " " "

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Frank M Ward
WIFE'S NAME Fannie Townsend

ADDRESS Locomotive Fireman
Dept Store - Saleslady

BIRTH DATE 10-6-1861 PLACE Morgan Co
BIRTH DATE 5-1863-5 PLACE Ind.

MARRIAGE DATE 7-23-1890 PLACE "
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 10-3-1908 PLACE Notter Cem Martinsvill
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED Morgan Co
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Legrand Ward
HER FATHER'S NAME NATE

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Ann Poole
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

1st wife Yoma b. 1868 (6-9) d. 1-21-1887 died in childbirth - infant buried beside

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Marie	7-3-1892	Indpls IN	1962		5-19-1870	Martinsville	James Champlin	
2	F	Mina L	5-5-1900						Harmen	
3	F	Esther	5-1894						Thompso	
4	F	Ruth	3-1896							
5	F	Gayle	5-5-1900							

1900 Census Morgan Co Wash Twp
1910

Martinsville Reporter. May 1970 obit of Marie Champlin

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Edward Ward

WIFE'S NAME Dovie R Barnett

ADDRESS Painter

BIRTH DATE 10-1874 **PLACE** Morgan Co IN

BIRTH DATE 10-1873 **PLACE** Johnson Co - Franklin, IN

MARRIAGE DATE 5-13-1896 **PLACE** " "

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME**

MARRIED ____ **TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME**

DEATH DATE **PLACE**

DEATH DATE 1961 **PLACE** Indpls IN

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Legrand Ward KY

HER FATHER'S NAME VA

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Ann Poole KY

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME VA

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	Helen Ward	1-13-1897	Morgan Co					(1) Carl Wilson (2) Fred Davis	
F	Martha Ward	9-1899	"						
M	(male)	5-10-1900	"			3-30-1901	Hilldale Cem Martinsville		

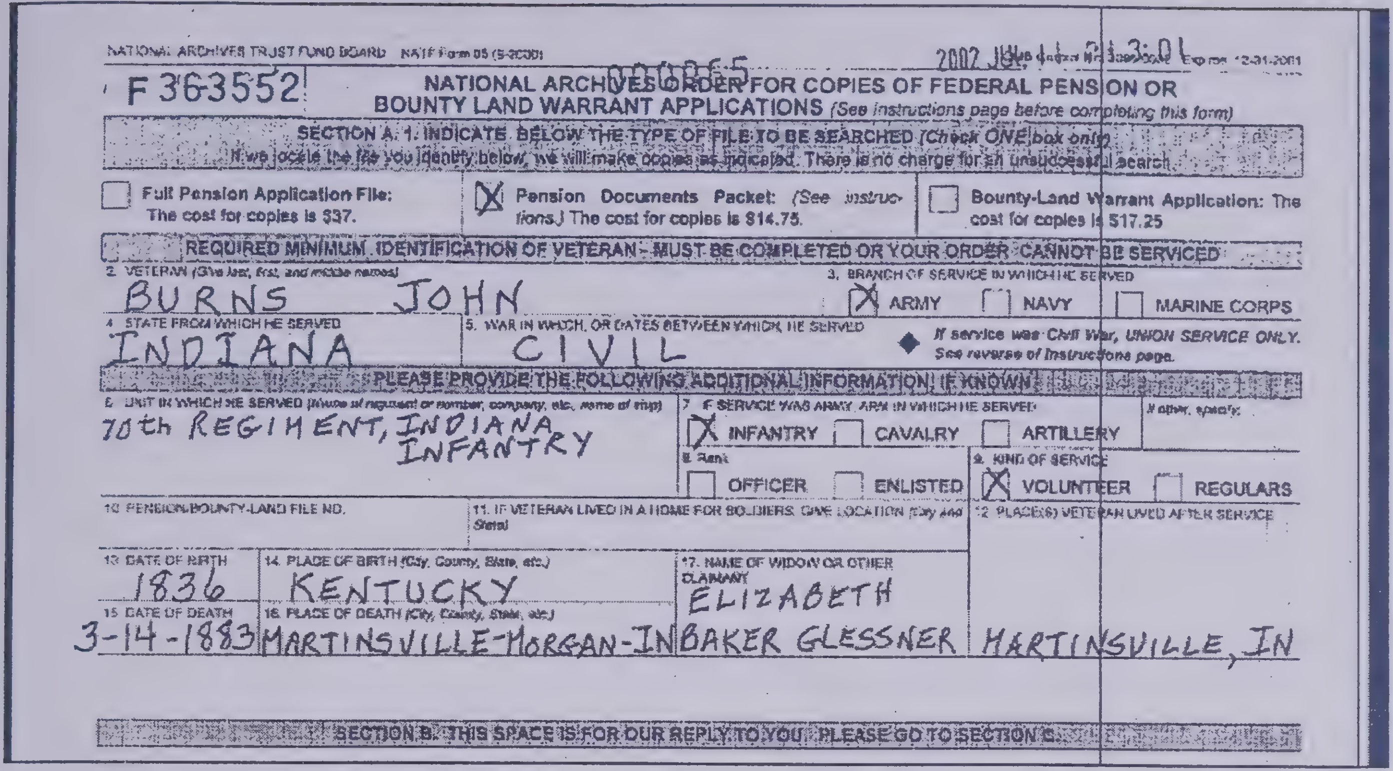
1880 Census Morgan Co, Martinsville

Martinsville Reporter April 1, 1901 death of Martha
733 E Pike St.

Martinsville Reporter obit Dovie Ward

08/16/2002F8r80 85P Bounty Land Warrant F Packing Slip

Form Number F363552



NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD   NATF Form 85 (5-2000)

000065

2002 JUL 11 PM 3:01   Expires 12-31-2001

F 363552

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF FEDERAL PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATIONS *(See instructions page before completing this form)*

SECTION A. 1. INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check ONE box only)*
If we locate the file you identify below, we will make copies as indicated. There is no charge for an unsuccessful search.

☐ **Full Pension Application File:** The cost for copies is $37.

☒ **Pension Documents Packet:** *(See instructions.)* The cost for copies is $14.75.

☐ **Bounty-Land Warrant Application:** The cost for copies is $17.25

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: BURNS JOHN

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: INDIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL

◆ *If service was Civil War, UNION SERVICE ONLY. See reverse of Instructions page.*

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*: 70th REGIMENT, INDIANA INFANTRY

7. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY   If other, specify:

8. Rank: ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☒ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULARS

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.:

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City and State)*:

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: MARTINSVILLE, IN

13. DATE OF BIRTH: 1836

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: KENTUCKY

15. DATE OF DEATH: 3-14-1883

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: MARTINSVILLE-MORGAN-IN

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: ELIZABETH BAKER GLESSNER

SECTION B. THIS SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU. PLEASE GO TO SECTION C.

Item Nbr	Item Description	Qty Ordered	Qty Fulfilled
FORM85B	NATF 85: Pension Documents Packet	1	1

This is not a bill. Do not send payment.
Thank you for your order.

OFF190,791   08/16/2002   NWCTB

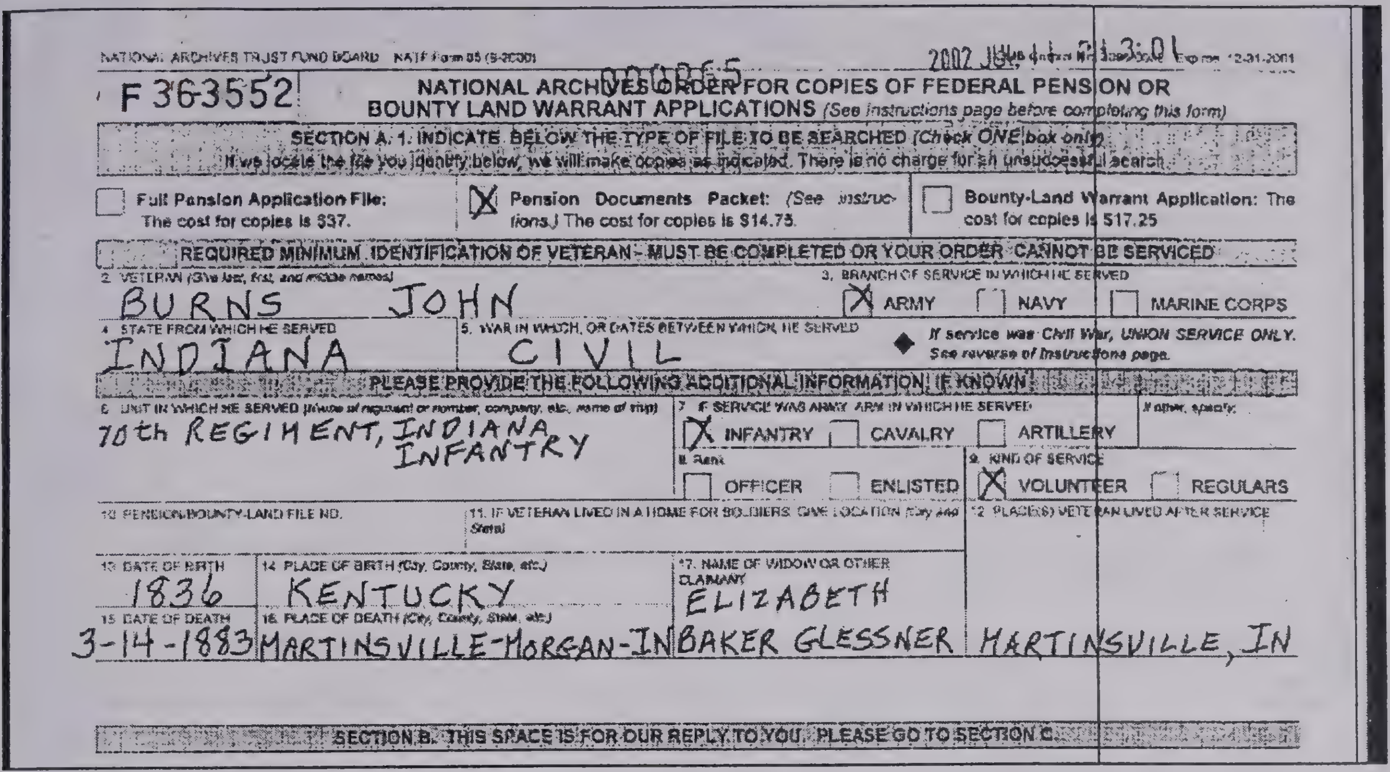
Deloris Butsch
465 Mellowood Drive
Indianapolis, IN 46217 4936
USA

Order Information (NARA use only):

Master Number:	688159
SOP Number:	OFF00000000190791
Order Date:	7/15/02
Image ID:	215288
Site:	NWCTB

08/16/2002Form 85B Bounty Land Warrant F Packing Slip

Form Number F363552



NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 85 (5-2000) 2002 JUL 11 AM 3:01 Expires 12-31-2001

000065

F 363552

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF FEDERAL PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATIONS *(See instructions page before completing this form)*

SECTION A. 1. INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE TO BE SEARCHED *(Check ONE box only)*

If we locate the file you identify below, we will make copies as indicated. There is no charge for an unsuccessful search.

☐ **Full Pension Application File:** The cost for copies is $37.

☒ **Pension Documents Packet:** *(See instructions.)* The cost for copies is $14.75.

☐ **Bounty-Land Warrant Application:** The cost for copies is $17.25

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names): BURNS JOHN

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: INDIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL

◆ *If service was Civil War, UNION SERVICE ONLY. See reverse of Instructions page.*

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship): 70th REGIMENT, INDIANA INFANTRY

7. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY If other, specify:

8. Rank: ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☒ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULARS

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.:

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State):

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: MARTINSVILLE, IN

13. DATE OF BIRTH: 1836

14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.): KENTUCKY

15. DATE OF DEATH: 3-14-1883

16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.): MARTINSVILLE-MORGAN-IN

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: ELIZABETH BAKER GLESSNER

SECTION B. THIS SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU. PLEASE GO TO SECTION C.

Item Nbr	Item Description	Qty Ordered	Qty Fulfilled
FORM85B	NATF 85: Pension Documents Packet	1	1

This is not a bill. Do not send payment.
Thank you for your order.

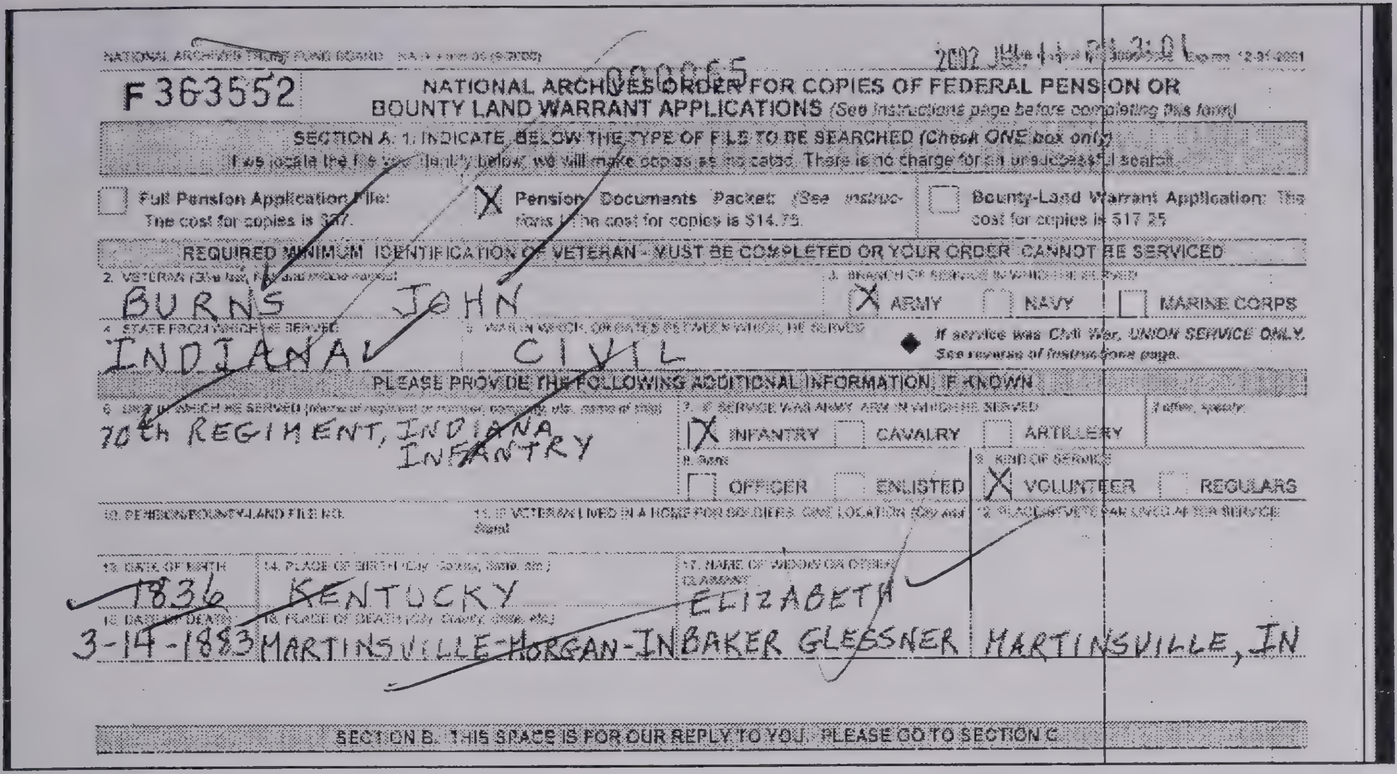
OFF190,791 08/16/2002 NWCTB

Deloris Butsch
465 Mellowood Drive
Indianapolis, IN 46217 4936
USA

Order Information (NARA use only):

Master Number:	688159
SOP Number:	OFF00000000190791
Order Date:	7/15/02
Image ID:	215288
Site:	NWCTB

DMK
10



NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD NATF Form 85 (9/2000) 2002 JUL 11 PM 3:01 Expires 12-31-2001

000065

F363552

NATIONAL ARCHIVES ORDER FOR COPIES OF FEDERAL PENSION OR BOUNTY LAND WARRANT APPLICATIONS *(See instructions page before completing this form)*

SECTION A: 1. INDICATE BELOW THE TYPE OF FILE TO BE SEARCHED (Check ONE box only)
If we locate the file you identify below, we will make copies as indicated. There is no charge for an unsuccessful search.

☐ **Full Pension Application File:** The cost for copies is $37.

☒ **Pension Documents Packet:** (See instructions.) The cost for copies is $14.75.

☐ **Bounty-Land Warrant Application:** The cost for copies is $17.25

REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN - MUST BE COMPLETED OR YOUR ORDER CANNOT BE SERVICED

2. VETERAN (Give last, first and middle names): BURNS JOHN

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ ARMY ☐ NAVY ☐ MARINE CORPS

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: INDIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL

◆ *If service was Civil War, UNION SERVICE ONLY. See reverse of instructions page.*

PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, IF KNOWN

6. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship): 70th REGIMENT, INDIANA INFANTRY

7. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☒ INFANTRY ☐ CAVALRY ☐ ARTILLERY If other, specify:

8. Rank: ☐ OFFICER ☐ ENLISTED

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☒ VOLUNTEER ☐ REGULARS

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.:

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City and State):

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: MARTINSVILLE, IN

13. DATE OF BIRTH: 1836

14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.): KENTUCKY

15. DATE OF DEATH: 3-14-1883

16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.): MARTINSVILLE-MORGAN-IN

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT: ELIZABETH BAKER GLESSNER

SECTION B. THIS SPACE IS FOR OUR REPLY TO YOU. PLEASE GO TO SECTION C

PP000258

☐ **NO--We were unable to locate the file you requested above. No payment is required.**

☐ See the attached form, leaflet, or information sheet.

☐ A search was made but there are several soldiers with the same name who served from the same State. We are unable to determine which of them is your subject using the information that you provided. If you can provide the name and/or number of the specific unit in which the soldier served, we will be pleased to search again.

DATE SEARCHED	SEARCHER	FILE DESIGNATION
7-26-02	CW	Burns, John WC 209-024

☐ A search was made but there are several soldiers with the same or very similar names serving in the same unit. We are unable to determine which of them is your subject using the information that you provided. The military service records do not normally contain personal information about a soldier or his family. In such cases, we suggest that you visit the National Archives and examine the various files or hire a professional researcher to examine the files for you.

☐ We did not locate a file which matches exactly the information that you provided, however, we did locate a compiled military service record for a soldier named __________, who served in the __________ war in unit __________ __________. He enlisted __________ at __________. He discharged __________ at __________. He died __________ at __________. If this is your subject, please fill out the enclosed NATF form and resubmit.

☐ We did not locate a file which matches exactly the information that you provided, however, we did locate a pension application file __________ for a soldier named __________ who served in __________ for the __________ war. He was born __________ at __________ and died __________ at __________. His widow was __________. If this is your subject, please fill out the enclosed NATF form and resubmit.

☐ The file that you requested (C or XC __________) is not among the records in the National Archives. You must request the file from the Department of Veterans' Affairs. Attached is a list of the VA offices including the one in your region.

02 JUL 24 AM 11:40

Order Information (NARA use only):

Master Number:	688159
SOP Number:	OFF0000000190791
Order Date:	7/15/02
Image ID:	215288
Site ID:	NWCTB

OFF190791 NWCTB
Deloris Butsch
465 Mellowood Drive
Indianapolis, IN 46217 4936
USA

bxy 34794 Cert 209.024

Elizabeth Burns

Bry 34774 cut 209,024

Elizabeth Burns

3—1081.

PENSIONER DROPPED.

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
UNITED STATES PENSION AGENCY
Indianapolis, Ind.

JUL 31 1913, 191

Certificate No. 209024
Class Widow - Gen Law
Pensioner Elizabeth Burns
Soldier John Burns
Service Pr - H 70 Ind

The Commissioner of Pensions.

SIR: I have the honor to report that the above-named pensioner who was last paid at $ 12, *to* 4 Feb, 1913 *has been dropped because of* Death 12 Apr 1913

Very respectfully,
GUY O. TAYLOR
AL[redacted]N
United States Pension Agent.
Disbursing Clerk

NOTE.—Every name dropped to be thus reported at once, and when cause of dropping is death, state date of death when known. EWC 6—2249

War D

ADJU S OFFICE,

Washington, D. C., Decr 5th, 1878.

Sir:

I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt from your Office of application for Pension No: 180,066, and to return it herewith, with such information as is furnished by the files of this Office.

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office that John Burns was enrolled on the 12th day of Aug, 1862, at Martinsville in Co. "H," 70th Regiment of Indna Volunteers, to serve 3 years or during the war, and mustered into service as a Pvt on the 12th day of Aug., 1862, at Indianapolis, in Co. "H," 70th Regiment of Indiana Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster Roll of Co. H, of that Regiment, ~~for the months of~~ From enrollment to Oct 31st, 1862, he is reported Present. Nov & Dec 62 detached on Pioneer service Dec 8/62. So reported to June 30/64 July & Aug 64 Transfd to 1st Regt U.S.V. Engineers Aug 10/64. Muster roll of Detachment of men detailed as Pioneers from the 70th Ind Vols for Nov & Dec 62 reports him Present. Jan & Feb 63 not on file. Mar & April 63 Present. May & June 63 same. July & Aug 63 not on file Sep & Oct 63 absent, Brig Ambulance Driver. Name not borne on sub rolls

Returns of 1st Battn, Pioneer Brig. for apl, May, June & July 1863 report John Burns, 70th Ind. Vols. present, on daily duty. Aug, Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec. 1863, Ambulance driver. Roll of Co. "F," that Battn, for Jan & Feb. 1864, present for duty. Mch & apl 1864, detached on special duty on fortifications. The Det. Rolls of Ambulance Corps of the Dept. of Cumberland (in which this Regiment was serving in 1863) are not on file.

T. F. C.

On roll of Co. "I" U. S. Vet. Vol. Engineers (to which transfd) from Enrollment to Aug. 31/64 he is reported Pvt Present. Sick in Quarters.

[illegible]

~~for the months of~~ From enrollment to Oct 31, 1862, he is reported Present. Nov & Dec 62 detached on Pioneer service Dec 8/62. So reported to June 30/64 July & Aug 64 Transf^d to 1st Regt U.S.V. Engineers Aug 10/64. Muster roll of Detachment of men detailed as Pioneers from the 70th Ind Vols for Nov & Dec 62 reports him Present. Jan & Feb 63 not on file. Mar & April 63 Present. May & June 63 same. July & Aug 63 not on file Sep & Oct 63 absent, Brig Ambulance Driver. Name not borne on sub rolls

J.B.

Returns of 1st Batt^n, Pioneer Brig. for Apl, May, June & July 1863 report John Burns, 70th Ind. Vols. present, on daily duty. Aug., Sept, Oct, Nov & Dec. 1863, Ambulance driver. Roll of Co. "F," that Batt^n, for Jan. & Feb. 1864, present for duty. Mch & Apl 1864, detached on special duty on fortifications. The Det. Rolls of Ambulance Corps of the Dept. of Cumberland (in which this Regiment was serving in 1863) are not on file.

T.F.C.
C.B.

On roll of Co. "I" U.S. Vet. Vol. Engineers (to which transf^d) from Enrollment to Aug 31/64 he is reported Pvt. Present. Sick in Quarters — Borne Present on sub. rolls to April 30. 1865. He was mustered out in Det. M. O. Roll June 27" 1865 at Chattanooga Tenn.

Comp. was stationed at Chattanooga Tenn. from Aug. 31/64 to June 30. 1865.

C.H.
E.D.

I am, sir, very respectfully,

Your obedient servant,

C W Benjamin

Assistant Adjutant General.

(2)

The Commissioner of Pensions,
Washington, D.C.

(No. 269.)

Declaration for Invalid Army Pension.

STATE OF Indiana
COUNTY OF Morgan } SS:

On this tenth day of December A. D. one thousand eight hundred and 72 personally appeared before me, Willis Record Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid, John Burns ~~36~~ aged 35 years, a resident of Martinsville in the County of Morgan in the State of Indiana who being duly sworn according to law, declares that he is the identical John Burns, who enlisted in the service of the United States at Martinsville, County of Morgan State of Indiana on the — day of August in the year 1862, as a Private in Company H commanded by Captain A. L. Cunning in the 70th Regiment of Indiana Vols in the war of 1861 That he was afterwards transferred to 1st U.S. V. E. and was honorably discharged on the 27th day of June in the year 1865 that while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty at a place called Chattanuga in the State of Tenn on the — day of — 1864, he contracted a disease of the heart. from exposure to the weather that said disease continued to grow worse until it resulted in the palpitation of the heart and has grown worse since the affiant was discharged until it has disabled him from manual labor.

Since leaving the service he has resided — in the County of Morgan, in the State of Indiana, and his occupation has been that of farming when able to labor.

when enrolled he was a sound man. And for the purpose of prosecuting his claim he hereby appoints James G. Bain of Martinsville State of Indiana his attorney in fact, with power of substitution, and with authority to receive his pension certificate. He requests that his pension be paid at Indianapolis State of Indiana. His postoffice address is Martinsville County of Morgan and State of Indiana.

John his X mark Burns
Signature of Claimant.

Witnesses: { Albert Voyles
Henry C. Baker

Also personally appeared Albert Voyles a resident of Morgan County, State of Indiana and Henry C. Baker, a resident of Morgan County, State of Indiana persons whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who being by me duly sworn, say that they were present and saw John Burns make his mark to the foregoing declaration and power of attorney, and they further swear that they have every reason to believe from the appearance of the applicant and their acquaintance with him, that he is the identical person he represents himself to be; that they have known him for many years last past; that prior to enlistment he was a sound man Since leaving the service his habits have been uniformly good, and his occupation has been that of a farmer.

They further state that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

Signatures of Witnesses: Albert Vogles
Henry C. Baker

Sworn to, acknowledged and subscribed before me, this 10th day of December 1872 and I hereby certify that the contents of the foregoing declarations of claimant and affidavit of witnesses was made known to each of them before administering the oath; and that I have no interest, direct or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim. That all erasures and interlineations were made before signing.

Official signature: Willis Record

Clerk of the

Morgan circuit court

State of Indiana }
Morgan County }

I John Hardwick Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County, do hereby certify that the within is a true Copy of the License and Certificate of Marriage of John Burns and Elizabeth Glessner as the same appears of record in my Office.

In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court this 5th day of March 1884.

John Hardwick Clerk.

h. Rec. of
m.

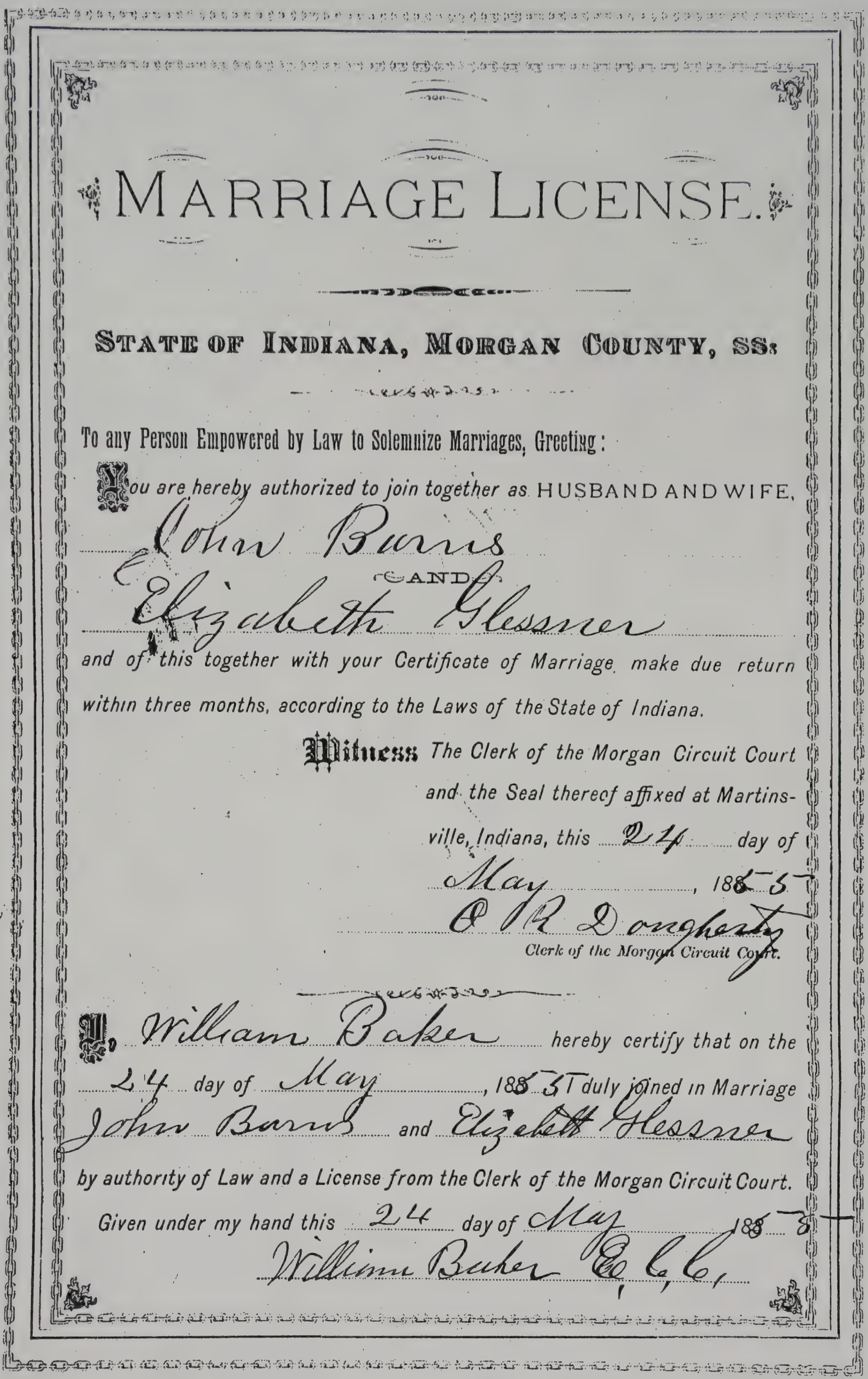
State of Indiana }
Morgan County }

I John Hardwick Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said County, do hereby certify that the within is a true Copy of the License and Certificate of Marriage of John Burns and Elizabeth Glessner as the same appears of record in my Office.

In witness whereof I hereunto subscribe my name and affix the Seal of said Court this 5th day of March 1884.

John Hardwick Clerk.

Pub. Rec. of Marr. ___ 3/4



MARRIAGE LICENSE.

STATE OF INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY, SS:

To any Person Empowered by Law to Solemnize Marriages, Greeting:

You are hereby authorized to join together as HUSBAND AND WIFE,

John Burns

AND

Elizabeth Glessner

and of this together with your Certificate of Marriage make due return within three months, according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.

Witness *The Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court and the Seal thereof affixed at Martinsville, Indiana, this* 24 *day of* May, 1855

O R Dougherty
Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.

I, William Baker *hereby certify that on the* 24 *day of* May, 1855 *I duly joined in Marriage* John Burns *and* Elizabeth Glessner *by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand this 24 *day of* May 1855

William Baker E. C. C.

DECLARATION FOR WIDOW'S ARMY PENSION.

State of Indiana
County of Morgan } ss:

On this 19" day of March A. D. one thousand eight hundred and Eighty Three personally appeared before me John Hardwick Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid Elizobeth Burns a resident of Martinsville in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana, aged 49 years, who being first duly sworn according to law, doth, on her oath, make the following declaration, in order to obtain the benefit of the provisions made by the act of Congress, approved July 14, 1862. That she is the widow of John Burns who enlisted in the service of the United States at Martinsville, in the State of Ind, on the 12" day of August, 1862, as a Private in Company "I" Commanded by Capt John Thomas in the First Regiment of U. S. Veteran Engineer in the war of 1861; who, while in the service aforesaid, and in the line of his duty, Contracted a Disability and from that and the Effects thereof he died at Martinsville in the State of Indiana on the Fourteenth day of March, A. D. 1883 She further declares that she was married to the said John Burns in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana on the 24" day of May, in the year 1855 that her name before her said marriage was Elizabeth [illegible] Glesner

That her husband, the aforesaid John Burns, died on the day above-mentioned, and that she has remained a widow ever since that period, as will more fully appear by reference to the proof hereto annexed. And further, that the following are the names and dates of births of all of the children of the said John Burns now living, who were under sixteen years of age at the time of his decease, viz: Moton Burns was born on the 27" day of February, 1869. Mary E. Burns was Borned 2nd day of april 1872 Ebenzer Burns was Borned March 25" 1876

W 180066

She also declares that she has not, in any manner, been engaged in, or aided or abetted the rebellion in the United States. She hereby appoints Jarvis J. Hilton of Martinsville, State of Indiana, her true and lawful Attorney, with full power of substitution, to prosecute this claim for pension, and to receive the certificate which may be issued therefor. She requests that her pension be paid at Indianapolis, State of Indiana. Her Post Office address is Martinsville, County of Morgan State of Indiana.

attest William G Garrison
Geo. G. W. Warner

Elizabeth her X mark Burns
Signature of Claimant.

Also personally appeared William G Garrison and George W. Warner residents of Martinsville, County of Morgan, State of Indiana, whom I certify to be respectable and entitled to credit, and who, being by me first duly sworn, say they were present and saw Elizabeth Burns ~~sign her name~~ make her mark to the foregoing declaration and power of attorney; and they further swear that they have every reason to believe, from the appearance of the applicant, and their acquaintance with her, that she is the identical person she represents herself to be; that they have been well acquainted with her and her said husband John Burns deceased, for years last past and know they lived together as husband and wife, and were so reputed;

that the names ages and residence of his children as represented by her in the foregoing declaration are true, as they verily believe; and also, that Morton, Mary E. & Ebenezer are the only children of said John Burns under sixteen years of age at the time of his decease. They further declare that she has remained a widow ever since her husband's decease, and that she has not, in any manner aided or abetted the rebellion; and that they have no interest in the prosecution of this claim.

William G Garrison
Geo. G. W. Warner
Signature of Witnesses.

Sworn to, acknowledged and subscribed, before me, this 19th day of March, 1883, and I hereby certify that I have no interest, direct, or indirect, in the prosecution of this claim.

John Hardwick
Clerk Morgan Cir Ct

Bag 34774 Cert 209,024

Elizabeth Burns

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Maternal Gr. Grandparents

HUSBAND'S NAME George Morris Baker

WIFE'S NAME Sarah (Sally) Fulford

ADDRESS Martinsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE Nov. 24, 1813 PLACE Kentucky

BIRTH DATE Apr. 22, 1816 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE Feb. 5, 1829 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Sept. 2, 1888 75 yrs. old PLACE

DEATH DATE Feb. 23, 1893 77 yrs. old PLACE

WHERE BURIED Liberty Cem. Morgan Co. Indiana

WHERE BURIED Liberty Cem. Morgan Co. Indiana

HIS FATHER'S NAME George Baker - Rev. War Soldier

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Elizabeth Morris
Buried - Burns Cemetary

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Elizabeth	(34) 1832						John Burns	6
2	M	William	1835						Rebecca Buckner	
3	F	Drucilla	1835	died at age 15 years			1840	Morgan Co. Ind. Burns Cemetary		
4	M	John (Jack)	1838						Sarah Jane Denny - 19	son Smith
5	F	Mary (Polly)	1842						Wiley Burns	
6	M	Henry Clay	1845						Rebecca Garrett	
7	F	Eliza Dolly	1847						Henry Peterson	
8	M	Absolem R.	1851						Elizabeth Fulford	

Census
1860
9/12

George Baker - Rev. War Soldier
b. Oct. 14, 1759 in Granville Co. North Carolina
d. May 13, 1841 in Morgan Co. Indiana
M. Aug. 29, 1778 in Wilkes Co. Kentucky
W. Susannah Elizabeth Morris
b. May 27, 1760
d. Sept. 27, 1837

Both are buried in Burns Cemetary. (Was Baker Cem. first - 38.72 acre tract)
a green knoll, located on land entered by the Baker family when they
first came to Indiana from Clay Co. Kentucky in 1828-9.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Paternal - Gr. Grand Parents

HUSBAND'S NAME John Burns WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Baker

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1832 PLACE BIRTH DATE 1834 ~~1832~~ PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME HER FATHER'S NAME George Morris Baker b. Nov. 24, 1813 d. Sept. 2, 1888 75 yrs old

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah (Sally) Fulford - b. Apr. 22, 1816 d. Feb. 23, 1893 77 yrs
Buried at Liberty Cem. Morgan Co. Ind.

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

(maybe 6 children)

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Henry -								
2	M	Morton (mort)	2-27-1870		2-22-1898		12-22-1954		anna C. Steinway	Raymond
3	M	Harry Harrison	1867							
				Census 1880 Washington Twp						
		William	1858	22						
		George	1861-2	19						
		Amanda	1864	16	6-9-1880	Lived in Martinsville Ind.	Had a daughter Amanda b. 1890		Ferdinand Baldwin	
		Henry	1867	13						
		Morton	1870	10					anna C. Steinway son Raymond	
		Mary dau.	1874	6						
		C. B son	1876	4	2-4-1903				Dolly Virt	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Morton (Mort) Burns

WIFE'S NAME Anna C. Steinway

ADDRESS 1359 Cherry St Martinsville, (morgan co.) Indiana - Lived on a farm on the mounted route south of Martinsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE Feb. 27, 1870 PLACE Martinsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE July 28, 1880 PLACE Morris

MARRIAGE DATE Feb. 22, 1898 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Dec. 22, 1954 54 yrs. old. PLACE Home on farm

DEATH DATE Feb. 23, 1963 PLACE Wampler Nursing Home - Gosport, Indiana

WHERE BURIED Greenlawn Cem. Martinsville, Ind.

WHERE BURIED Greenlawn Cem. Martinsville, Indiana

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Burns

HER FATHER'S NAME William H. Steinway

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Baker

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary E. Grosse

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Raymond	11-20-1898		1925				Grace Brock	

Morton has been a resident of Martinsville, Ind. community throughout his life and had been employed by the Big Four Railroad for many years. He had a son Raymond, plus 3 grandchildren, + 6 great-grandchildren as of 1963

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Raymond Burns WIFE'S NAME Grace Brock

ADDRESS 1359 Cherry St. Martinsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE Nov. 20, 1898 PLACE Indpls Indiana BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 1925 PLACE PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE May 20, 1961 PLACE Martinsville, Ind. DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED Greenlawn Cem. Martinsville, Ind. WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Morton Burns HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anna C. Steinway HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Gary Burns								
M	Terry Burns								
F	Virginia							Harold Martindale	

Raymond was 62 yrs. old when he died. He worked for Old Hickory
Furniture co. store for 40 yrs. He belonged to the Nazarene Church.
Born in Indpls. raised in Martinsville as a child.
Had 3 Children: Gary, Terry, Mrs. Harold Martindale of
Martinsville, Ind. - 6 grand-children.

Grace Brock remarried (Garrison) lives on Cherry St.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Mr. Charles Haug

WIFE'S NAME Murryle Burns

ADDRESS Indpls. Indiana - Beanblossom, Indiana

BIRTH DATE ______ PLACE ______

BIRTH DATE Mar. 17, 1890 PLACE ______

MARRIAGE DATE ______ PLACE ______

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ______

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ______

DEATH DATE ______ PLACE ______

DEATH DATE ______ PLACE ______

WHERE BURIED ______

WHERE BURIED ______

HIS FATHER'S NAME ______

HER FATHER'S NAME Harry Harrison Burns

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ______

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Bell Ward

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Charles	1916	apt on Illinois St - across from Blocks - murphy's 10¢ store - downtown Indpls.					1. Olive Emerson	1 son Randy
								Betty, Polly, etc.	

Uncle Charlie was an electrician and played the banjo.

Aunt Murryle - lived in Beanblossom near and State Rd. 135.
Son Charles married several times - lived at Lake Lemon
with one of his wives. Son Randy lived with his mother
in New York - California - travels all over with his job -
never married. Charles played organ & piano for years as
a job.

Charles was born in or apt. over Murphy's dime Store, downtown
Indpls across from Blocks on Illinois Street - Also lived on High St,
Indpls.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Millard (Tick) Burns

WIFE'S NAME Ethel Pruitt

ADDRESS Indpls. Indiana + Beanblossom, Indiana

2.1892 on school records

BIRTH DATE Feb. 8, 1889 PLACE Martinsville, Ind

BIRTH DATE ~~Nov. 12, 1905~~ PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE Dec. 4, 1910 PLACE Indianapolis, Indiana

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE ~~Dec. 4, 1910~~ PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED Beanblossom, Ind

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Harry Harrison Burns

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Bell Ward

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN

Buried in Beanblossom, Indiana

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Harry Keith Burns
WIFE'S NAME Rose Teepen
ADDRESS Martinsville Ind. – Indpls. Ind. – Greenwood, Ind. – 1633 Finley Ave. Indpls Ind.
b. 1894 on [illegible] Apr. 1895 + 1900 census
BIRTH DATE Feb. 5, 1893-5 PLACE Martinsville, Ind.
BIRTH DATE Sept. 22, 1898 PLACE West St. Indpls Ind.
MARRIAGE DATE Feb. 7, 1917 PLACE Indianapolis, Ind.
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED 2 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME Harry McCullough
DEATH DATE Oct. 13, 1931 PLACE St. Vincent Hospital. Indianapolis, Indiana
DEATH DATE Nov. 5, 1979 81 yrs. old PLACE Colonial Crest Nursing Home
WHERE BURIED St. Joseph Cem. Indpls. Indiana
WHERE BURIED Washington Park East - Indpls Ind
HIS FATHER'S NAME Harry Harrison Burns
HER FATHER'S NAME Anthony Teepen
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Bell Ward
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Henrietta Kakere

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Helen	10-28-1918	~~St [illegible]~~			3-24-1919	Holy Cross Cem		
2	F	Lucille (Mary)	12-12-1917	did at birth			12-12-1917	Holy Cross Cem.		
3	F	Harriett Rosemary	11-11-1919		6-30-	Indianapolis, Ind.			Carl Brandenburg	Nancy
4	F	Delores	3-25-1921						Raymond Butsch	Marsha Julie
5	M	Kenneth Harry	6-18-1923						Charlene Dorothy	0 4
6	F	Margaret Mary	7-22-1925	Bakemeyer St. Indianapolis, Ind.	7-1-1944	Staten Island New York			Warren Snook	3
7	F	Wilma Elizabeth	10-9-1928	1633 Finley Indianapolis, Ind.					Fred Drake	Beverly Sharon

Harry Keith was a mechanic & truck driver - lived in Greenwood, Ind. for 1 yr., lived 1633 Finley where he died.

Born in Martinsville, Indiana - Mother died when he was 4 yrs. old in 1899. Family went to live with Grandmother Elizabeth Burns on 1900 Census. Harry went to live with Grandma Sarah Ward - 1900 Census.

Moved to Indpls after 1907. Lived on Oliver Ave, Division St, Indpls

Grandma Ward & Ella Ward Ford Baldwin lived on Madison Ave between Southern Ave and Manual High School. (?)

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Smith (Duge) (Aorie) Burns WIFE'S NAME Mary Johnson

ADDRESS 2905 North Talbot, Indianapolis, Indiana

BIRTH DATE May 4, 1898 b. 1897 on school records PLACE BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE Mar. 4, 1916 PLACE Indianapolis, Indiana PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Jan. 25, 1954 56 yrs. old PLACE DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Harry Harrison Burns HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Bell Ward HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
M	Laverne Burns								2
F	Frances							Milo Eaton	1
F	Barbara							Fitzsimmons	0

Smith Burns was raised in Martinsville, Indiana. Moved to Indpls. when he was 5 yrs. old (1906) Worked as a special messenger for the Stokely-Van Camp Co. 3 children:—Laverne Burns, coach in Bloomington, Indiana—Mrs. Milo Frances Eaton, Indpls—Barbara Fitzsimmons, Madison, Wisc.

Frances, Milo V. Eaton - 5225 Ford St. Speedway or Indpls. 46224 - son Gregory Smith Burns
2 grand children

Laverne, Burns - 2231 Martha St. Bloomington, Ind. 47401 - 2 dau. - Chris Ann
Mary Beth
2 grand children
girl + boy

Barbara, Fitzsimmons - Madison, Wisc.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

Paternal Grand parents

HUSBAND'S NAME Harry Harrison Burns **WIFE'S NAME** Emma Bell Ward

ADDRESS Martinsville, Indiana – Indianapolis, Indiana Martinsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE 1867 **PLACE** Martinsville, Indiana **BIRTH DATE** 1870 **PLACE** Morgan Co. Indiana

MARRIAGE DATE Nov. 27, 1886 **PLACE** Martinsville, Indiana **PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.**

MARRIED 2 **TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME** mary ward – 1855 – 1928 **MARRIED** 1 **TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME**

DEATH DATE 1926 age 54 yrs. **PLACE** Indianapolis, Indiana **DEATH DATE** Nov. 18, 1899 29 yrs. old. **PLACE** Martinsville, Indiana

WHERE BURIED Floral Park Cem. 447E Indpls Indiana **WHERE BURIED** Nutter Cem. Blue Bluff Rd. Martinsville, Ind

HIS FATHER'S NAME John Burns **HER FATHER'S NAME** Leroy Ward (Le Grand)

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Baker **HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME** Sarah (Sally) Poole

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Kenneth W.	8-26-1887		12-28-1909		9-21-1934		Euna Franklin	armita (adopted)
2	F	Murryle	3-17-1890						Charles Haug	Charles Holden
3	M	Millard (Tick)	2-8-1892				12-4-1910		Ethel Pruitt	0
4	M	Harry Keith	2-5-1895-4	apr. 1895 on 1900 census	2-7-1917		10-13-1931		Rose Teepen	7
5	M	Smith (Luge) dorie	5-4-1897		3-4- 1916		1-25-1954	Indpls. Ind.	Mary Johnson	3

Burns Family came from Martinsville, Indiana. Harry married Emma Bell Ward - she died at age 29. Left 5 children. He married Mary Ward (sister to Emma, 15 yrs. older than Emma) they raised the children. Came to Indpls. ~~in~~ after 1906-7 to live. Harry & Mary are buried in Floral Park Cem. Indpls. Emma buried in Nutter Cem. on Blue Bluff Rd - Martinsville, Ind.

Sarah Ann Poole - Emma's mother was said to have been on the first wagon train into Indiana. Early Settlers picnic in 1833 was attended by the family. They were of Scottish decent.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Kenneth W. Burns
WIFE'S NAME Euna Franklin
ADDRESS Buckingham drive & Broad Ripple, Indpls. Indiana
BIRTH DATE Aug. 26, 1887 PLACE
BIRTH DATE Dec. 19, 1886 PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE Dec. 28, 1909 PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE Sept. 21, 1934 PLACE Indianapolis, Indiana
DEATH DATE PLACE
WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME Harry Harrison Burns
HER FATHER'S NAME
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Emma Bell Ward
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	Armita (adopted)							Henry	

Capt. Kenneth Burns of the Indpls. Fire Department for 24 years.
served in the U.S. Army, married Euna Franklin and lived
on Buckingham Dr. in Broad Ripple. Aunt Euna taught
swimming and was the life guard at Rhodius Pool.
Adopted Armita who married Terry.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

maternal -
Grandparents

HUSBAND'S NAME Leroy Ward (Le Grand) | WIFE'S NAME Sarah (Sally) Poole

ADDRESS Martinsville, Indiana | 140 North Lincoln, Martinsville, Indiana

BIRTH DATE ______ PLACE ______ | BIRTH DATE Jan. 1834 (66 yrs. old on 1900 census) PLACE Kentucky

MARRIAGE DATE ______ PLACE ______ | PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ______ | MARRIED 1 TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ______

DEATH DATE ______ PLACE ______ | DEATH DATE ______ PLACE ______

WHERE BURIED ______ | WHERE BURIED ______

HIS FATHER'S NAME ______ | HER FATHER'S NAME ______

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ______ | HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME ______

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

Had 11 children - 8 still living in 1900 census

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	M	Ed	1874	Ky.					Dovy	
2	M	Orph	1879							
3	F	Ella (Elnora)			11-9-1881			Daughter Grace b. 8-7-1882	Will H. Westover	
4	F	May	~~[illegible]~~		11-16-1879				Van R. Boner	
5	F	Mary	1855(?)				1928	Indianapolis, Ind. Floral Park Cem	Harry Harrison Burns	
6	F	Emma Bell	1870		11-27-1884	Martinsville, Ind.	11-18-1899	Martinsville, Indiana	Harry Harrison Burns	5
7	M	John	10-1860							
	~~F~~	~~Hattie~~	~~5-1871~~							
8	M	Frank	1861-2				oct 3 1905			
9	M	Willie	1868							
10		Herman	1876							

Ed used to live on Hamiton St. - May married a Pederson and lived and died in Miami, Florida.

INDIANA SOURCE BOOK

Genealogical Material from THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST, 1973-1979

Volume Three

Edited by
Willard Heiss

The Family History Section

Indiana Historical Society
1982

315 West Ohio Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

5th Gen. H(1)

Margaret Mary Burns Snock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

MONROE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1818-1835

Compiled from microfilm of Monroe County Marriage Records, 1818-1852, in Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library. For many of the marriages there were no returns to show when the marriage was performed and in some instances when there was a return the person performing the marriage did not give the date he performed the ceremony. When the date used is the date of the license, it is so indicated.

Abel, Elias - Hannah Otwell	4-20-1828
Abram, Henry - Catharine Hendricks lic.	3-28-1831
Abrams, Charles B. - Lucy Hendricks	3-14-1833
Abrams, John - Martha Potts	4- 8-1830
Abrams, Joseph - Mary Taylor	6- 6-1823
Adams, John - Nancy Bell lic.	3- -1826
Adamson, John - Sarah Andrews lic.	5-22-1822
Adamson, Jonathan - Sarah Teague	1818
Adamson, Zedekiah - Sally Steward lic.	4-25-1824
Adamson, Zedekiah - Lucinda King lic.	4- 1-1835
Akin, Ransom - Sarah R. Sedwick	12- 9-1834
Alexander, Hiram - Patsy Brazier	11-12-1820
*Alexander, John - Nancy Cavins	3-16-1824
Allcorn, George - Elizabeth Rice	2-12-1833
Allen, John - Sally Cole	11-22-1832
Allen, John W. - Fanny Ione Clark	2-22-1829
Allen, William - Susan L. Burton	12- 1-1829
Allison, Noah - Polly J. Boswell	6-23-1820
Alsup, James - Elizabeth Poe	4- 7-1825
Alsup, Thomas - Susanna Newcomb	3- 7-1822
Alsup, Wesly - Lydia Cooper	4- 1-1832
Anderson, Cyrus - Abigail Wharton	2-21-1833
Anderson, George - Hannah Knighten	3- 4-1824
Anderson, Harvy - Nancy Ketcham lic.	3- 5-1828
Anderson, James - Mahala Burton	11- 3-1830
Anderson, James W. - Salena Marshall	8-25-1835
Anderson, John H. - Mary Ann Alexander lic.	10- 5-1825
Archer, Edward M. - Nancy J. Campbell	12-13-1834
Archer, John C. - Elizabeth Zink	7-20-1822
Archer, William - Statiras(?) Elkins	2-17-1824
Armstrong, John - Ruth Clendennin	3- 1-1827
Armstrong, William - Catharine Armstrong lic.	1-31-1822
Arnold, Samuel - Rebecca Armstrong	7-12-1823
Arnold, Wesly - Elizabeth Lebo	8- 1-1829
Arnold, William - Rachel Coffman	4-11-1822
Arter, John - Hannah Fry lic.	6- 4-1828
Arthur, Elias - Sarah Wright	4-23-1825
Arthur, Henry - Rachel Carmical lic.	4-23-1833
Arthur, John - Elizabeth James	6-30-1819
Ashby, Blaten - Francis Puett lic.	7-29-1833
Atwood, James B. - Elizabeth Glothling	5-18-1823
Bailey, Cherley D. - Polly Orrick	7-14-1821
Baily, Elijah - Massena(?) Followell	1- 3-1831
Baily, William - Nancy Adams	11-30-1826
Bails, James - Elizabeth Mitchel	8- 5-1818
Bails, James - Marinda Jane Neel	10- 2-1834
Bails, Thomas - Elizabeth King	3-15-1827
Baker, George - Sally Fulford	2- 5-1829
Baker, Henry - Betsy Adams lic.	12-16-1833
Baker, Jacob - Mary Anne Hite	3- 5-1835
Baker, Joseph - Mary Elliott lic.	8- 2-1830

Baker, Moses - Margaret Flora	12-17-1825
Barlow, Samuel - Susannah Lee	8- 6-1820
Barnes, John S. - Mary W. Owens	9-12-1828
Barney, Benjamin - Martha Davison lic.	9- 4-1834
Barns, David - Eliza Witham lic.	4-13-1825
Barrow, David - Elizabeth Rader	10-17-1832
Basket, Thomas - Margaret Copelin (or Copland)	2- 7-1832
Bastin, Henry - Eleanor Brisco	12-17-1835
Bates, Charles - Anna Rader lic.	10-11-1830
Batterton, George W. - Sarah Bagwell lic.	10-27-1831
Batterton, William - Sarah Archer	8-12-1824
Baugh, Peter - Elizabeth Curl	6-26-1829
Baxter, William - Polly Sea (or Lea?)	2-11-1833
Beaman, Alonzo - Adaline Deming	9-18-1832
Bell, Mathew - Jane Ralston	6-15-1831
Bell, Nathaniel - Celia Wright	4-26-1825
Bell, William - Patience Back lic.	3- 4-1835
Bennett, John - Susan D. Parks	12-20-1832
Bennington, James - Sarah Hartsock	12-21-1820
Benton, John E. - Lucinda Owens	5-29-1834
Berlingam, Clark - Lucinda Bennett	7-13-1825
Berry, Campbell - Salena Burton	9-22-1820
Berry, John - Gracy Treat	7-13-1819
Berry, John M. - Patsy Rand	6- 3-1830
Berry, Joseph - Eleanor Haines(?)	4-27-1825
Berry, William - Patsy Givens lic.	10-13-1825
Blain, John - Charity Turner	12-22-1831
Blakely, ______ - Anna Campbell lic.	5- -1830
Blessing, Christopher - Elizabeth Young	1- 4-1828
Boltenhouse, Isaac - Zelphia Williams	9- 1-1834
Boruff, William - Jane Dawar	3-15-1829
Bowland, John - Catherine Owens	4-30-1822
Bowlman, Lewis - Harriet Penwood(?) Stone	12-12-1833
Bowls, Augustus - Juliann Chambers	1-28-1834
Bowman, Septima - Polly Shuffield	2-15-1834
Boyd, Jonathan - Polly Dobbs lic.	3-26-1831
Brady, William - Sally Kirby	2-23-1825
Brannum, Jonathan - Elizabeth Griffith lic.	1-27-1831
Brazeal, Henry W. - Charlotte Matlock	4-22-1828
Bristoe, Moses - Peggy Arter	11-11-1830
Brooks, John - Mary Goodwin lic.	5-16-1822
Brown, Bryant - Manerva Carr	11-27-1826
Brown, Isaac - Susan Bennaugh	7-31-1829
Brown, Martin - Margaret Baugh lic.	7-28-1834

5th Gen. H(2)

Margaret Mary Burns Smock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

Geo. M. Baker

BAKER FAMILY HISTORY

By Mayme Cramer Green

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE BAKER, A REVOLUTIONARY WAR SOLDIER

GEORGE BAKER was born Oct. 14, 1759 in Granville Co. N. C. and died May 13, 1841 age 81, in Morgan Co. Ind. He is buried on ground entered from U. S. Government in 1828 by his son Morris Baker. He was married to Susanna Morris Aug. 29, 1778 in Wilkes Co. N.C. (John Baker and Henry Morris were bondsman)

SUSANNA MORRIS BAKER was born in 1760 and died Sept. 27, 1837 in Morgan Co. Ind. She is also buried in the old Burns Cemetery on land entered by her son Morris Baker.

GEORGE BAKER enlisted in the North Carolina Troops from Wilkes Co. N.C. He served six tours of service. He served as Private under Cap't John B. Asher, in Col. Livingston's regiment; Also under Capt's Walton, Robert Coyl, Robert King, and Andrew Baker (Maybe a brother) In the latter part of the war he served for 3 months under Col. Joseph Philips. He served as Ensign four days, then as Capt. for the remainder of the term under Capt. William Knowl.

He continued to live in Wilkes Co. N. C. for about 25 years, then shortly before the turn of the century (1800) they moved to Clay Co. Ky. They lived here until about 1827 or 1828, when they, with a part of their family moved to Morgan Co. Ind. where they died. They had 10 children.

1. Morris Baker born about 1780, married Rhoda Allen, had 7 known children.
2. Martha "Patsey" Baker born 1788 d. 1850 married in 1806 to Wilson Moore.
3. William Baker born 1797, married 1st. Polly Bales in Clay Co. Ky. later he married Delilah Manley Bullington. He had 10 children.
4. Mary " Polly" Baker born 1805, married Wiley Burns in Clay Co. Ky. 12 children.
5. Nancy Baker born 1790 married Christopher Bolin 10 children.
6. James Baker (no information)
7. Pheriba Baker married in 1849 to George Washington Warner.
8. John Baker (called "Cana" the rymster) no information.
9. Baalam Baker born ?1805, married Caroline Baker (daughter of Rev. George W. Baker and Esther Robertson Baker) She was born in 1812. Believed to have 11 children.

(10.) George M. Baker born 1813 married Sarah Fulford, 10 children.

1. DESCENDANTS OF MORRIS AND RHODA ALLEN BAKER

MORRIS BAKER born 1780, died 1833 in Morgan Co. Ind. Buried in Burns Cemetery (on own lar married RHODA ALLEN born 1776. After Morris' death Rhoda went with a good part of their family to Linn Co. Mo. about 1840. In the 1860 Census of Linn Co. Mo. she is listed as 84, living at the home of her daughter Ailey. She nodoubt died in Mo.

MORRIS AND RHODA ALLEN BAKER had 7 children.

A. Susanna Baker b. 1812 in Ky. married Jan. 15, 1829 in Morgan Co. Ind. to John R. Baker (son of Rev. George(A Baptist Preacher) and Esther Robertson Baker) They moved to Linn Co. Mo. (North Salem Village was laid out on their land) Six children are listed in the 1850 Census of Linn Co. Mo. (There were others)

- a. Esther Baker 19,(She married Hiram Stufflebeam.)
- b. George Baker 16.
- c. Ailey Baker 13.
- d. Samuel Baker 11.
- e. Daniel (or David ?) 9.
- f. Henry Clay 7.
- g. Lucinda married William Watson.
- h. Oliver b. 1845
- i. Elijah b. 1847

5th Gen. A.

DESCENDANTS OF GEORGE & SUSANNAH MORRIS BAKER

VII 7. JAMES BAKER (NO information)

VIII 8. PHERIBA BAKER married in 1849to George Washington Warner.
(no more information)

IX 9. JOHN BAKER (called "Cana the Rymester)
(no information) (Could have been the John Baker Jr. who married Kisiah Burns)

X 10. GEORGE M. BAKER 1813-1888 married Sarah Fulford 1816-1893. They had 7 children.
(They are buried at the Liberty Cemetery)
Their Children were:

(1) Elizabeth Baker b. 1834 married John Burns b. 1832 (Cousin of Wiley Burns)
Their 7 known children were:
A. William Curtis Burns b. 1856

B. George Burns b. 1860 married in 1886 to Henrietta ~~Dyer~~ Dyer 1 son
a. Homer Burns unmarried.

C. Amanda Burns b. 1862 married Ferdinand " Ferd" Baldwin 2 children.
a. Harry Baldwin
b. Juliet Baldwin married W. J. Michaels 1 daughter
1. Amanda Michaels

D. Mary " Mollie" Burns (no information)

E. Harry Burns b. 1867 married .... 3 known children
a. Smith Burns
b. Kenneth Burns
c. Merle Burns

F. Morton Burns b. 1869 married 1898 to Anna Steinway 1 son
a. Raymond Burns married Grace Brock 3 children
1. Virginia Burns married Harold Martindale 4 children
(1) Anita Ann Martindale married Jerry C. Ennis 3 children
(A)
(B) Carol Ennis
(C) Julia Ennis b. 1970
(2) Ronald Martindale married Deborah Miles 1 daughter
(A) Nikki Martindale
(3) Robert Martindale
(4) Richard Martindale married Linda Groseclose 2 children

2. Gary Burns married Wahnita Kivett 3 children
(1) Thomas Burns

(2) Beth Ann Burns married William Robinson children
(A) Kristin Robinson b. 1976
(B) Kirk Robinson b. 1979
(3) Terry Burns married Sue Grass 3 children
(A) Tod Burns b. 1963
(B) Jeffry Burns b. 1965 (Twin)
(C) Lisa Burns b. 1965 "

G. Ebenezer Burns b. Mar. 25, 1876

5th Gen. A.
5th Gen. B

Morgan County Public Library
110 South Jefferson
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

UPPER LIBERTY CHURCH& CEMETERY

SOUTH WEST OF MARTINSVILLE
MORGAN COUNTY
WASHINGTON TOWNSHIP
SECTION 19

5th Gen. D.

James M. Payton d. Mar. 10, 1863 age 20y, 10m, 21d 82nd Inf Civil War Vet.
Wiley M. Payton d. Feb. 17, 1869 age-

Seddie C. 1864-1927 mother
Job. H. 1854-1927 father
Allie B. Cook 1896-1927
Jobie K. Cook 1899-1908
Carolina M. Cook 1894-1895

Harrison Burns Feb. 22, 1842-Dec. 17, 1915 Co H. 30 Reg In Inf Civil War Vet.
Miriam Garrett wife of Harrison Burns Sept. 20, 1847-Feb. 20, 1891
Ira Canatsey ~~Burns~~ Jan. 8, 1866-Nov. 8, 1894
Anna Burns" his wife Nov. 10, 1868-1959
Annie M. Burns 1872-1958
Charles C. Burns 1869-1961

Mamie Long 1868-1923
Alex Long 1865-1943
Bessie wife of Robert Neal 1898-1917

George M. Baker Nov. 24, 1813-Sept. 2, 1888
Sarah his wife April 22, 1816-Feb. 23, 1893

Henry S. Peterson Jan. 5, 1847-Jan. 5, 1909 (8 Mar 1904) Civil War Vet. Co I 10 Reg [illegible]
Eliza A. his wife Feb. 8, 1847-Mar. 8, 1904

Rosa P. Walters 1876-1928

Sarah J. Burns 1867-1943
Elmer E. Burns 1862-1933

Anna L. Maxwell 1862-1944 mother
James H. Maxwell 1855-1927 father
Anna M. Maxwell Aug. 21, 1896 - D 7/2/1986
Alpha L. dau of J. H. and A. L Maxwell Aug. 21, 1896-Feb. 17, 1923
John Richard Maxwell Feb. 11, 1873-Oct. 23, 1873
Rosco Maxwell Feb. 12, 1875-Mar. 17, 1875

Children of R. F. and F. E. Maxwell
Earl Maxwell 1908-1915
Stella Maxwell 1877-1959
Lonnie Maxwell 1877-1938

Jane dau of John & Catherine Maxwell Feb. 2, 1842-June 25, 1868
John Maxwell d. Feb. 13, 1871 age 65y, 6m, 19d
Ralph G. Maxwell 1904-1955
Robert W. Maxwell 1902-1957

Edward G. Cox 1865-1917
Julia his wife 1865-1948
Walter J. Cox 1889-1936
Wayne Cox 1901-1941

Surrelia Lake 1899-19
Forest Lake 1900-

5th Gen. E

Tilford.

Rubber coats and leggins at Dessauer Brothers.

Rucber coats and leggins at Dessauer Brothers.

Billy Payne has accepted a clerkship in Hill's restaurant.

T. J. Buck and family, of Crawfordsville, have removed this city for permanent residence

Lewis A. McKenzie, of Waverly, was in the city Tuesday and gave THE REPUBLICAN a pleasant call.

Wilbur Rose returned on Monday from a two week's visit to relatives and friends at Norfolk, Nebraska.

Dessauer Brothers will be closed on Saturday, Sept. 15th, until 6 o'clock in the evening, on account of holiday.

Jos. King, of Janesville, Ill., formerly of this township, is visiting in this county. Joe is in the grocery business and is also P. M. at Janesville.

Wes. Knight, telegraph operator, after a twenty days stay at Spencer, has returned to this city, and may be found in his old place at the I. & V. depot.

Headquarters for school books and school supplies at Baldwin's drug store.

Boys, buy your school books, slates, writing pads, scratch books, pencils, inks and everything in that line at Baldwin's drug store.

Ask for lot 195, C. B. Cones', Son & Co. overalls and coats, 70 cents only at Dessauers.

Having decided to quit the photograph business, M. B. Collins will supply the people for a short time with cabinet photos at $3 per dozen. 1tf.

Dessauer Brothers will be closed on Saturday, Sept. 15th, until 6 o'clock in the evening on account of holiday.

School Books. School Books. School supplies of all kinds at Baldwin's drug store.

Dessauer Brothers will be closed on Saturday, Sept. 15th, until 6 o'clock in the evening on account of holiday.

Judge Franklin in his charge to the Grand Jury this morning, laid down the law regarding the importation of voters, and instructed the jury to look after this matter sharply. It was a little curious to watch some people present who pretend to run politics in the couty squirm. It is evident that the Judge does not regard trifling with franchises as a small matter.

ped up on," or to permit Sim Coy methods to prevail in this county.

The new scenery and drop curtain lately put in position at Parks & Hite's hall adds much to the effect of a play, as was attested by the large and appreciative audience last Monday night. Instead of a dull, unsightly appearance, the whole interior of the building now presents a bright, cheerful look. The public appreciates the spirit of enterprise exhibited by the owners of this property.

Henry Crone, of Jefferson township, who was smashed up in the Morgantown railroad wreck a few weeks ago, is able to be out and was in town Tuesday for the first. He is yet far from well, and can barely get around. He sustained a severe scalp wound, a broken jaw, and his back and neck were wrenched and sprained. Henry says that he was through the war and in any number of battles, but that he would rather take his chances in the worst battle he was ever in than to go through such a smash-up.

The Seventieth Indiana reunion occurs at Clayton, Hendricks county, next Thursday. The Seventieth boys of this locality have arranged to go overland, and for that purpose have chartered conveyances sufficient to take them over. A general invitation is extended to all soldiers to attend the reunion; and those of this locality who may wish to attend can secure transportation by speaking to the local committee here, or to any member of the Seventieth, who will refer them to the committee.

George M. Baker, one of our old citizens, died Sunday morning, 2nd inst., after a brief illness. Mr. Baker went to Indianapolis Tuesday of last week with a wagon load of peaches. While there he was taken with something like the cholera morbus, and when he got back to this city, Tuesday night, he was very sick and weak and unable to proceed to his home, some four or five miles south of town, but stopped with his son, H. C. Baker. Physicians were unable to give him any relief; he rapidly grew weaker and early Sunday morning died. He was 76 years old, was born in Kentucky, but came to this county when quite a young man, 60 years or more ago, and has been a resident of this township every sincs. Uncle George was a man who enjoyed the esteem of all his neighbors and acquaintances. He was a great lover of his country and its institutions; was a man of decided convictions and was free to express them. He was buried at Liberty grave yard Monday, Rev. Anderson officiating.

where a position awaits Mr. W. in a college at Los Angeles. Elmer is a very worthy young man, and the best wishes of his many friends in this city, of whom THE REPUBLICAN desires to be counted well up toward the front, accompany him wherever he may go.

Rev. A. Turner, of Redwing, Minn., delivered an excellent address to a large audience at the Rink last night. Subject The Republican Party and Prohibition. Dr. Turner took the view held by THE REPUBLICAN that the Republican party is the only practical temperance party. That it is fully abreast of public sentiment upon this question. That it has never failed to take the most advanced grounds practicable upon the question; and that whenever the Republicans have had the power they have legislated in the interest of temperance to the farthest extent that the public would sustain; while the so-called Prohibition party is a party of obstruction, who are more intent upon the defeating of the Republican party than upon advancing the cause they profess to exclusively represent. That, while the masses of the party may and doubtless are conscientious in their efforts, the leaders are largely controlled in the interest of the Democratic party, which is and always has been the whisky party. Dr. Turner discusses the question ably and forcibly, and shows up in strong light the position of the various parties upon this important question.

Attention, Thirty-third.

Comrades will please bear in mind the date of the Thirty-third Regiment Reunion at Bethany Park, September 18 and 19. It is requested that each comrade in the county will notify all others whom he may meet or whose address he may know, and that all will attend the Reunion and assist in making the meeting a pleasant and a profitable one.

Martinsville Market.

Wheat, No 2, per bushel	80c
Corn, per bushel	38c
Oats, per bushel	20c
Apples per bushel	20 @ 30c
Potatoes, per bushel	25 @ 40c
Hogs, per pound	5½ @ 6c
Sheep, per pound	3 @ 3½c
Cattle, butchers	2 @ 3c
Cattle, shippers	3 @ 4c
Chickens, per pound	6c.
Ducks, per pound	4c.

Martinsville Republican Sept. 6, 1888 P. 3 Col 2

5th Gen. E

5th Gen. C,

Married—First, 1777, Esther Kilgore. Ch. Nancy, b. 1787. Second, W. ——, Jane Johnson, d. 1850. Ch. Martha, m. William Adams; Archibald G., 1797-1847; Andrew, 1800-1856.

Collected by Mrs. Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.

BAKE, JOHN — Fountain County

Born—1748, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Service—Volunteered Aug. 20, 1776, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Served until Aug. 28, 1778, under Capts. John Phillips and Cornelius Hanbock, Cols. Chambers and Chamberlain, N. J. Regt.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31538.

Died—1835. Buried Baptist Cemetery, Richland Twp. Government marker.

Children—Christopher; Rebecca.

Collected by Mrs. A. S. Dolch (deceased), Attica, Ind.

BAKER, GEORGE — Morgan County

Born—Oct. 14, 1759, Granville, N. C.

Service—Enlisted 1775, and served as a pri. for 3 years. in N. C. Militia under Cols. Joseph Phillips and Livingston.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17249.

Died—1841. Buried Burns Cemetery, S. of Martinsville, Ind.

Married—Elizabeth Morris d. 1837. Ch. Martha 1788-1859, m. Wilson Moore.

BAKER, JOHN — Dearborn County

Born—1752.

Service—Pri. 3rd Penn. Regt. under Col. Richard Butler. Was in battles of Brandywine and Monmouth.

Proof—Penn. Archives, Series 2, vol. 10, p. 455.

Died—1843. Buried at Wilmington, Dearborn Co.

Children—Thomas; John; Elizabeth; George; William, m. Tabitha Bruce; Sarah.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

BAKER, JOHN — Warrick County

Born—1762, N. C.

Service—Entered service in 1780, and continued thru 1781. Served under Gen. Pickney, Col. Anderson, and Capt. Joseph Pickney. Was a volunteer. In several skirmishes, but only one regular battle at Abbeville, S. C.

Proof—Affidavit for pension to be found in Clerk's Office, Order Book 3, p. 182, Warrick Co., Ind.

Died—Oct. 7, 1835. Buried Haines cemetery, S. of Boonville, Ind. Stone. Government marker placed by Vanderburg Chapter D. A. R.

O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C.: ROSTER OF SOLDIERS AND PATRIOTS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BURIED IN INDIANA; 1981 Franklin Printing Service for DAR.

5th Gen. F

6th Gen. B.

Rev. War Soldier

Benajah b 6-16-1747 d 5-10-1830 m Mary Manchester Sol RI
Benjamin b 1717 d 12-1-1785 m (1)Susannah Osgood (2)Elizabeth Lax Sol & PS GA
Benjamin b 1-21-1740 d 7-11-1818 m (1)Anna Parker (2)Abigail Robbins Sgt MA
Benjamin b 1-15-1753 d 11-11-1830 m Mary George Pvt NH
Benjamin, Jr : b 3-31-1755 d 2-22-1820 m Elizabeth Merrill Pvt NH
Benjamin b 5-5-1727 d *p* 1782 m Mary Brown PS NH
Benoni b 1765 d 5-1-1838 m Abigail Snow Smn Pvt MA ★
Bethuel b 11-28-1735 d 1813-16 m Hannah — Lt MA
Bolin: b 1763 d *p*. 1812 m Patsy Morris Pvt NC ★
Bradford b 10-2-1756 d 10- -1834 m X Pvt MA ★
Caleb b 1734 d 3-10-1824 m (1)Catherine Hadnitt (2)Mrs Catherine Baker Pvt PS VA
Charles. b 4-26-1741 d *p* 1790 m Deborah Williamson PS CS MA
Conrad: b 1721 d 1-25-1795 m Catharina Lambert Pvt PA
Conrad, Sr : b 12-8-1739 d 9-8-1808 m Anna Maria Boyne Pvt PA
Cornelius: b 11-27-1744 d 9-13-1808 m Mary Elliot Lt MA
Cornelius b 1736 d 1815 m Susannah Lee Pvt NJ
Daniel: b 11-8-1763 d 12-19-1836 m Jerusha Parsons Pvt CT ★
Daniel b 10-10-1752 d 5-6-1806 m Mary Doggett Sgt MA
Daniel b 1751 d 12-12-1821 m Deborah Rand Pvt MA
Daniel. b 6-3-1753 d 7-10-1814 m Margaret Osborn Ens NJ
Daniel b 1-6-1733 d 1-30-1805 m Abigail Miller Sol NJ
Daniel: b 10-3-1755 d 9-14-1845 m Hannah Halsey Pvt NJ ★
Daniel. b 1760 d 3-8-1813 m Anna Cummings Pvt VT
David b 9-7-1756 d 2-9-1803 m Hannah Gookin Cpl MA
David: b 1746 d 10-22-1790 m Jane (Baker) Pvt MA
David: b 1750 d 3- -1833 m X Sol NJ
David: b 8-22-1733 d 10-27-1786 m Mary Conklin PS NY
David b 6-3-1749 d 9-15-1838 m Dorothy Wiseman Cpl VA ★
Ebenezer: b 1741 d 4-22-1794 m Jemima Annable Pvt MA
Edey b 10-22-1764 d 11- -1853 m (1)Sarah Campbell (2)Anna — Pvt NY
Edmund. b 1740 d 9-28-1804 m Mary King Capt NY
Edward b 6-15-1755 d *p* 1796 m (1)Hephzibah Fairbanks (2)Polly Fletcher (3)Submit Shurtluff Pvt MA
Elijah b 5-16-1718 d 10-25-1804 m (1)Thankful Blakesley (2)Ruth — Pvt CT
Elijah b 7-11-1744 d 5-17-1827 m Mary Whittemore Lt MA
Elijah b 5-14-1720 d 11-8-1802 m Hannah Puffer Pvt MA
Elijah b 1730 d 1811 m Rebecca Smith PS MA
Elisha b 10- -1724 d 5-22-1797 m Phebe Nichols Sol PS MA
Elisha b 4-5-1763 d *p* 7-20-1790 m Mercy Paine Pvt MA
Ely: b 1750 d 3- -1836 m Keturak Baker Pvt MA ★
Enoch b 1754 d *p*. 1840 m (1)Anne Caulkins (2)Mary Bailey Sgt CT
Enoch. b 4-30-1751 d 1792 m Huldah Ingham Pvt MA
Ernest b *c* 1732 d *c* 1810 m Eva — PS MD
Ezekiel b 1726 d 8-15-1800 m Elizabeth — Pvt CT
Ezra b 1- -1762 d 5-19-1841 m (1)Sarah Tucker (2)Eliza Tucker Pvt MA
Ezra b 8-2-1753 d 12-15-1826 m Dorcas Whitney Cpl MA
Francis, Jr b 1-1-1762 d 4-20-1846 m (1)Nancy Davis (2)Mary Magdelina Brandenburg Mil MD
Francis b 1746 d 7-24-1808 m (1)Elizabeth Kelly (2)Anna Norton Pvt MA
Gardner. b 11-17-1761 d *p* 1800 m Mary Wrighton PS NY
George. b 10-14-1759 d 5-13-1841 m Susannah Morris Capt Sct NC ★
George b 2-6-1762 d 6-27-1844 m Elizabeth Norris Pvt PA
George b 1730 d *p*. 3-17-1819 m Polly Brown Pvt VT
George. b *c* 1751 d *p*. 1781 m Patsey Goddin Bbd Matr VA
George Adam. b 7-27-1736 d 12-8-1816 m Ann Katerine Kling Lt PA
Gideon: b 7-3-1738 d 12-20-1830 m Rhoda Crocker Cpl CT
Glover b 1755 d 2-28-1827 m Mary Ferrell Pvt VA ★
Heman b 8-4-1741 d 1-24-1821 m Temperance Baker Drm Pvt MA
Heman b 1718 d 6-27-1805 m Lois Gilbert PS CT
Henry: b 1759 d *a* 10- -1802 m (1)Susanna Putnam (2)— Ault Lt MD
Henry, Sr : b *c* 1727 d 5-13-1780 m Phoebe Hedges Sgt NJ
Henry, Jr : b 5-27-1755 d 6- -1838 m Phoebe Clark Pvt NY
Henry: b 3-23-1750 d 2-7-1831 m Eve Keiffer Pvt PA
Hilary, Jr., b 2-21-1746 d 9-25-1798 m Anna Maria Kreider CS Mil PA
Ira: b 9-16-1764 d 4-9-1843 m Mary Burbank Pvt MA
Isaac: b 8-6-1758 d 9- -1849 m Phoebe Waddell Pvt MD
Isaac, Sr.: b 1726 d *p*. 1-12-1793 m (1)Catherine Choctlethwaite (2)Mary Head Sol VA
Isaiah: b 8-14-1739 d 9-25-1795 m Experience Crowell Pvt MA
Jacob: b *c* 1752 d *p*. 1777 m Deborah Brown PS NY
Jacob: b 6-12-1742 d 9-9-1802 m Rachel Wheldon Pvt MA
Jacob: b 11- -1764 d 5-17-1822 m Hannah Lemon Drm PA
Jacob: b 1748 d 9-21-1821 m Magdalena — Pvt VA
James: b 3-17-1714 d 5-19-1795 m Dorothy Williams Pvt CT
James: b 1742 d 1804 m Elizabeth Foreman Pvt DE
James: b 5-24-1713 d 11-18-1776 m Priscilla Paul Pvt MA
James: b 1-20-1760 d 12-5-1841 m (1)Phoebe Brown (2)Margaret Crawford Pvt NY
James: b 4-28-1765 d 7-26-1840 m Ruth Post Pvt NY
James: b *c*. 1730 d 6-29-1804 m (1)Sarah Hewlitt (2)Elizabeth — Pvt NC
James: b 1759/60 d 1833 m Sarah Davis Sgt VA
Jeremiah b 5-3-1747 d 12-23-1825 m Anna Stephens Pvt CT
Jeremiah b 1743 d 5-16-1813 m (1)Hannah Thackery (2)Rebecca Mauldin Capt MD
Jeremiah b 5-22-1762 d 9-14-1855 m (1)Fanny Whitney (2)Lucy Newell (3)Abagail Prentiss Pvt MA
Jethro b *c* 1701 d 6- -1777 m Anne Gonsen PS MD
Joel b 1741 d 7-28-1817 m Sarah Graves PS MA
Joel b 1765 d 11-5-1839 m Mary Todd Pvt NH ★
John b 5-12-1729 d 4-12-1819 m (1)Rose Anna — (2)Anna Barbara — Pvt MD
John b 5-12-1722 d 6-3-1792 m (1)Sarah — (2)Mrs. Mary Jones Lapine Col PS GA
John b 8-14-1721 d 6-9-1785 m Eunice Pope Col MA
John b 11-23-1733 d 11-11-1815 m Mary Emerson Capt MA
John b 8-3-1749 d *p* 1795 m Mary Hayden Pvt MA
John b 5-16-1753 d 9-25-1807 m (1)Mary Flagg (2)Mrs Abigail Chase Sol MA
John, Jr . b 4-14-1755 d 7-23-1830 m (1)Eunice Goodrich (2)Sarah Brewer (3)Rebecca Culver Pvt MA
John b 7-16-1761 d 9-23-1842 m (1)Sarah Ann — (2)Marietta Jenkins (3)Clarissa Brewster Pvt MA VT & NY ★
John b *a* 1750 d *c* 1830 m Ann Norfleet PM & Col NC
John b 1747 d 1822 m Patty Harris SrgnMte NC
John. b *p* 1716 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth Wilson PS NC
John: b 1730 d 1789 m Martha Weaver PS PA
John. b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m (1)Margaret — (2)Sarah Dunn Lt PA
John b 6-10-1748 d 1808 m X Pvt PA
John: b *c* 1752 d 1-22-1843 m X Pvt PA ★
John: b 6-3-1758 d 12-7-1806 m Ursula White Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1740 d *p*. 9-30-1827 m Elizabeth King Pvt RI
John: b 1762 d 10-7-1835 m (1)Rachel Bandy (2)Mary McCoy (3) Chelly Esom PS & Pvt SC ★
John b 10-31-1740 d 8- -1788 m Amy Legare Pvt SC
John. b 12-24-1750 d 9-4-1838 m X OrdlSgt VA ★
John: b *c*. 1740 d 1787 m Elizabeth Sullivan Sol VA
John (Wood): b 7-2-1756 d 9-2-1841 m (1)— White (2)Susannah Pennell Pvt MD
Jonas b 8-29-1751 d — m Polly — Pvt CT
Jonathan b 1744 d 3-19-1824 m (1)Keziah Clark (2)Charity Clark Pvt NJ
Jonathan: b 8-2-1756 d 3-28-1822 m Hannah Ball Pvt NJ ★
Jonathan b 10-31-1734 d *p*. 1790 m Abigail Pears 2Maj NY
Jonathan: b 11-10-1736 d *p*. 1800 (1)Mary Papillion Barker (2)Sarah Morris Adj NY
Jonathan b 1761 d 1807 m Rachel Kershaw Pvt PA
Joseph: b 12-17-1748 d 5-16-1804 m (1)Deborah Avery (2)Lucy De Votion Dr. CT
Joseph b 1-22-1721/22 d 7-8-1776 m Sarah Wheeler Pvt MA
Joseph b 1738 d 6-15-1796 m (1)Experience Martin (2)Mehitabel — Pvt MA
Joseph b 12-13-1752 d 10-24-1840 m (1)Rosanna Mason (2)Mercy Luther Pvt MA
Joseph b 1754 d 9-5-1826 m Elizabeth Sadler Pvt MA
Joseph b 5-19-1736 d *p*. 1790 m Martha Death PS MA
Joseph b 1744 d 1816 m Dorcas Smith PS ME
Joseph, Sr.: b 1-25-1714 d *p*. 1790 m (1)Hannah Lovewell (2) Mrs. Morrill PS MA
Joseph, Jr : b 11-7-1740 d 2-27-1816 m Marion Moore Pvt NH
Joseph, 3rd b 5-29-1745 d 3-14-1827 m Mary Yarnell Pvt PA
Joseph: b 1-1-1719 d 7-17-1799 m Esther Head Pvt PA
Joseph: b *c*. 1758 d *p* 1787 m X Pvt & CS VT
Joshua: b 1752 d 2-18-1836 m Mary Gates Pvt CT
Joshua b 11-26-1762 d 7-27-1856 m Abigal — Pvt NH NY ★
Joshua b 3-11-1763 d 4- -1816 m Susannah Lewis PS VA
Judah, Sr.: b 8-19-1705 d 4-14-1794 m Mercy Burgess Pvt MA
Judah b 1763 d 5-7-1851 m Lydia Chase Pvt NY W ★
Lawrence b 1745 d 1805 m (1)Anne Jones (2)Anna María Burgess Col PS NC
Lewis: b 12-28-1761 d 2-18-1834 m Lois Walker Pvt MA W ★
Lewis: b 1750 d 11-24-1830 m Elizabeth Sayre Pvt NJ
Lovewell: b 9-18-1843 d *p*. 1784 m Mary Worth Pvt PS NH
Marshall b 3-5-1707/8 d *p*. 1776 m Thankful Ward CS MA
Martin: b 7-10-1750 d 7-13-1821 m Phebe Snodgrass Sol VA
Mashack. b 4-27-1733 d 1778-90 m Elizabeth — PS MD
Matthias: b 11-15-1742 d 4-9-1789 m Catherine Edgar PS NJ
Melyn: b 1-10-1760 d 1-20-1826 m Prudence Whitehead Pvt NJ ★
Michael: b *a*. 1760 d 11-19-1853 m Rosanna — PS PA
Michael, Sr.: b 1720 d 1779 m Mary Gull Pvt PA
Michael, Jr.: b 1758 d 1834 m Jane Nice Lt PA
Michael. b *a*. 1750 d 12-6-1803 m Elizabeth Bok Capt VA
Michael M.: b 3-27-1753 d 9-13-1831 m Mrs. Mary McGahe Sgt PA ★
Moses. b 1758 d 8-18-1828 m Rachel Swett Sol Gnr MA
Moses: b 4-8-1738 d 4-6-1802 m Deborah Davis LCol PS NH
Nathan: b 4-14-1760 d 10-20-1836 m Lucy Norton Pvt CT ★
Nathan: b 1742 d 1811 m Margaret Hutchinson Pvt MA
Nathan: b *c*. 1758 d 5-4-1819 m Abigail Westcott Pvt MA ★
Nathan: b 1751 d 1803 m (1)Elizabeth Baker (2)Mrs Hannah Jordan Pvt PA
Nathaniel: b 9-23-1742 d *p*. 1788 m (2)Elizabeth (Woodward) Mills Sgt MA
Nathaniel: b 1755 d 1-17-1812 m Mehitable Hazeltine Pvt NH

DAR PATRIOT INDEX, NATIONAL SOCIETY DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, 1965.

5th Gen F
6th Gen. A.

INDIANA SOURCE BOOK

Genealogical Material from THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST, 1973-1979

Volume Three

Edited by
Willard Heiss

The Family History Section

Indiana Historical Society
1982

315 West Ohio Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

(3-170)

SERVICE

N.C.

Baker, George

NUMBER

S.17249

Born in N.C.

carded

CONTENTS

State of Indiana } Morgan Probate Court
Morgan County } November term 1832

On this 13th day of November in the year 1832 personally appeared before John Matthews probate Judge within and for said County ~~aged~~ George Baker a resident of said County aged Seventy three years who being duly sworn according to law doth on his oath make the following Declaration in order to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act of Congress passed June Seventh ~~teenth~~ 1832

That he Enlisted in the army of the United States in the year 1776 in May or June of said year for the term of two years and six months in the continental line in [illegible] Sixth Regiment of said line under Colonel Lillington enlisted by George Dorothy Lieutenant Colonel and the Major's name not recollected he says he served in the company commanded by Captain John Baptist Ash 1st Lieutenant George Donatty and Second Lieutenant Armstrong that he served under said enlistment untill about the first of September in the said year at which time the said declarer says he was taken sick and returned home and remained at home untill some time in the Spring of the following year which was in the year 1777 to the [illegible] his recollection that he was not able to march with the army untill sometime in the Spring of said year of 1777, about the middle of May in said year that he continued in the army from said time untill about the middle of August in said year at which time he received a discharge at Guilford County North Carolina the reason why he was discharged at that time was because he was sick

again and he hired a certain Humphry Price to serve in his room and stead at which time he the said declarer got a regular discharge signed by Major John Armstrong of the fourth Batta=lion which discharge he has long since lost

This declarer says that in the year of 1775 sometime in that year he does not recollect the precise time he volunteered for forty days in the army of the United States under the command of Captain Hightower and Lieuten=ant William Leemore that they marched to Salem in the State of North Carolina for the purpose of fighting the Scotch at Cross Creek but when we got to Salem we learned that they were subdued by Caswells army and we returned home

That he volunteered in the army of the United States some time in the winter of 1778 or 1779 for the term of three months and served under the command of Colonel Joseph Phillips and the Majors name was James Shepherd the Captains name under whom he served for the term of four days was William Thrawl the said Declarer says he acted as Ensign in the company to which he belonged for the term of the said four days that Thrawl acted as Captain and this declarer says he himself

acted as Captain in said company to which he belonged the ballance of the said term of three months that he lived in the County of Wilks in the State of North Carolina the time he served in the army that they march=ed to Charlott and from thence to anson Court house and from thence to Sallsberry Court house in the State of North Carolina and from thence to a place called horse pasters in the State of Virginia and from thence they returned on homeward he says he got a written discharge from Colonel Phillips or Captain Speers he says they were both there but he does not recollect which signed the said discharge he says he believes it was some time in the year 1781 he says he has long since lost the said discharge
~~he says he [illegible]~~

This declarant says he was out with and under the command of Captain Robert Coyl and Captain Robt King in the State of North Carolina on Holston River and its vicinity in what is now called Hawkins County in Scouting parties for the purpose of prevent=ing the Indians from doing mischief to the white people for the term of three months about the time that Cornwallis surren=dered either a little before or a little after that time he does not recollect which

4

That he was at different times out in Scouting parties for the purpose of preventing the Tories from doing mischief in Wilkes County in the State of North Carolina he says the Scouting party to which he belonged was commanded by Captain Andrew Baker he does not recollect the precise time he was out in those Scouts but he thinks something like one month which said several times before mentioned when all added together he believes ~~they~~ make about ~~Eighteen~~ ~~thirteen~~ one year & one month & one third ~~months or one~~ ~~one third~~ ~~or a half years~~

and the said declarer in answer to the questions propounded by the Court as required by the Instructions from the War Department says that to the best of his knowledge and belief he was born in Granville County in the State of North Carolina on the 14th day of October 1759 he says he had at one time a record of his age in a bible which his Father gave him but he says it is lost that he was living in Wilkes County in the State of North Carolina at the time he ~~entered~~ entred the service of the United States and between the times of the several times of service aforesaid and ~~for~~ for about twenty five years afterwards

and from thence he moved to the State of Kentucky in Clay County where he continued 18 or 20 years and from thence he moved to Morgan County in the State of Indiana where has ever since lived which is about five years

That his declaration above details the manner in which he was called into the Service that the answers of the enquiries which the law requires are contained in this declaration as well as he recollects that he is known to George Baker John Sims Presly Sacker George A Malys who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the revolution that he has proved some part of the above services by his brother Robins Baker and herewith sends his affidavit of the fact that he knows of no other person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services and that he has no documentary evidence thereof — Interrogatory to an officer did you ever receive ~~had~~ a commission if so by whom signed and what has become of it he never had any

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the Agency of any State or Territory Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

George his mark Baker

State of Indiana Morgan County Sct

Be it Remembered that on this day Before Me the undersigned a Justice of the peace for Said County personally Came Boling Baker Who Being duly Sworn according to Law deposeth ~~and~~ Saith ~~that~~ he this deponent is well acquainted With George Baker (Who is his Brother) ~~and~~ furth this deponent Saith that he knows that the Said George Baker enlisted as a Regular Soldier in the Sixth Regiment of the North Carolina Troops Commanded By Colonel ~~[illegible]~~ Lamb in the year one thousand Seven hundred & Seventy Six in the War Between the United Colonies and Great Britain and after the Said George Baker had Served awhile (the Length of time not now Recollected) the Said George Baker Was taken Sick and hired a Substitute to Serve out his time — hence this ~~deponent further~~ Saith that after that he knows that the ~~Said~~ George Baker Volunteered for and Served a three months tour in the year Seventeen hundred & Eighty one under the Command of General Greene Stationed at Salisbury North Carolina all these Services were Rendered in the Service of our united Colonies for Independence — and further this deponent Saith not——

Boling his x mark Baker

Sworn and Subscribed to before me a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid on the 17th day of September A.D. 1832

James Crawford
Justice of the peace

George Baker 20514

BRIEF *in the case of* ~~John~~ George Baker
County of Morgan, — *in the State of* Indiana
(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? A Judge.

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity? No.

3. How old is he? 73 years.

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

Period.	Duration of Service.			Rank.	Names of General and Field Officers under whom he served.
	Years,	Months,	Days.	As a	~~Gen.~~
Enlisted In 1776.	2	6	—	pri.	(Lillington) Col. Livington, Lieut Col, Geo. Dorothy; Capt. John Baptist Ashe.
Enlisted, not stated correctly.	—	—	40.	"	Capt Hightower
Vol., 1778 or '79.	—	3.	—	"	Col. Joseph Philips, Major James Shepherd

5. In what battles was he engaged? None.

Where did he reside when he entered the service? Wilks County, N. C.

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? ~~Traditionary~~ Living witness & traditionary

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? Correct.

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

W. R. Turner, Examining Clerk.

State of Indiana }
Morgan county } personally appeared before the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for said county of Morgan and State aforesaid George Baker who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that by reason of old age and the consequent loss of memory he cannot state positive as to the precise length of his Services, but according to the best of his recollection, he served not less than the periods below and in the following grades to wit. In his first tour, (As recited in his declaration) he served not less than three months as a private. In his second tour he served three months as a private In his third tour (As recited in his declaration Supposed to have been the year 1775) he Served not less than one month and ten days As a private He says he ~~says~~ was Mistaken As to the name of the Captain under whom he Served on that tour The Captains name was Walton instead of Hightower As Stated in his declaration In his fourth tour he Served not less than three months all of which time he served as a captain except four days which four days he served as Ensign. He says that upon examination of a more correct data, he finds that he was Mistaken As to the time he entered the Service on said tour; that he is Now Satisfied that he entered On said tour About the first of November 1780 instead of 1778 & 79 As

was stated in his declaration — In his fifth tour he entered the service in the Spring of 1781 and served not less than three months as a private In his sixth tour (which was the seventh tour against the tories) he served not less than one month as a private This deponant further saith for answer to the 14th interrogatories in the brief of objections forwarded from the war department that he was of the opinnion that the Judge of the court did certify as to the credibility of the witnesses whose names were subscribed to the certificate of his revolutionary services ~~and that~~ This deponant further saith that the reverend James Lunsford is and was at the time of the signing therof a respectable Clergyman of said County and that John Gray Signor is and was as aforesaid a respectable citizen of said county both resident in the neighborhood of the aforesaid George Baker, and that the individual who drew this deponants declaration has through mistake omitted to insert the said Lunsfords and Grays names in said certificate and probably having heard this deponant speak of geting a certain Clergyman by the name Geo W. Baker to certify for him, has insertted his name instead of Lunsfords: whose name should have been inserted. And this deponant saith that in all the aforesaid tours he served in the United States army at least fourteen months and ten days and for which service he claims a pension

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9 th day of July 1833
Charles B. Butler
Justice of the peace

his
George X Baker
mark

March 20, 1939

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GEORGE BAKER
S. 17249
BA-J/MLB

Mr. Robert M. Duke
Martinsville
Indiana

Dear Sir:

The data which follow in regard to George Baker were obtained from the papers in pension claim, S. 17249, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

George Baker was born October 14, 1759, in Granville County, North Carolina; the names of his parents are not shown.

While residing in Wilkes County, North Carolina, George Baker volunteered sometime in 1775 and served one month ten days as private in Captain Walton's company in the North Carolina troops. He enlisted in May or June, 1776, served as private in Captain John Baptista Ashe's company, Colonel Lillington's 6" North Carolina Regiment, and was discharged about the first of September, 1776, on account of sickness. He enlisted the middle of May, 1777, served as private in the North Carolina troops, names of officers not stated, and was discharged the middle of August, 1777. He entered the service about November 1, 1780, for three months, under Colonel Joseph Phillips in the North Carolina troops, served four days as ensign under Captain William Knowl, and as daptain of the company for the remainder of the term. From the spring of 1781, he served three months as private under Captains Robert Coyl and Robert King in the North Carolina troops, against the Indians on the Holston River and in its vicinity. He served, also, as private under Captain Andrew Baker (no relationship stated) in the North Carolina troops on several scouting parties, amounting to one month.

George Baker continued to reside in Wilkes County, North Carolina, for about twenty-five years after the Revolutionary War, then moved to Clay County, Kentucky, where he lived until about 1827 when he moved to Morgan County, Indiana. While a resident of Morgan County, Indiana, he was allowed pension on his application executed November 13, 1832.

It is not stated in the claim whether George Baker ever married.

In 1832, George Baker's brother, Boling Baker, made affidavit in behalf of the soldier in Morgan County, Indiana. In that year, the soldier stated that he was known to George Baker in his neighborhood in Morgan County, and in the same year, one George W. Baker was referred to as a clergyman residing in Morgan County, Indiana; the relationship of the two last named to each other or to soldier's family was not stated.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of the person paid and possibly the date of death of George Baker, you should write to the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and cite the following data: George Baker, certificate #19361, issued July or August, 1833, rate, $47.77 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1832, Indiana Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

MONROE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1818-1835

Compiled from microfilm of Monroe County Marriage Records, 1818-1852, in Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library. For many of the marriages there were no returns to show when the marriage was performed and in some instances when there was a return the person performing the marriage did not give the date he performed the ceremony. When the date used is the date of the license, it is so indicated.

Abel, Elias - Hannah Otwell 4-20-1828
Abram, Henry - Catharine Hendricks lic. 3-28-1831
Abrams, Charles B. - Lucy Hendricks 3-14-1833
Abrams, John - Martha Potts 4- 8-1830
Abrams, Joseph - Mary Taylor 6- 6-1823
Adams, John - Nancy Bell lic. 3- -1826
Adamson, John - Sarah Andrews lic. 5-22-1822
Adamson, Jonathan - Sarah Teague 1818
Adamson, Zedekiah - Sally Steward lic. 4-25-1824
Adamson, Zedekiah - Lucinda King lic. 4- 1-1835
Akin, Ransom - Sarah R. Sedwick 12- 9-1834
Alexander, Hiram - Patsy Brazier 11-12-1820
*Alexander, John - Nancy Cavins 3-16-1824
Allcorn, George - Elizabeth Rice 2-12-1833
Allen, John - Sally Cole 11-22-1832
Allen, John W. - Fanny Ione Clark 2-22-1829
Allen, William - Susan L. Burton 12- 1-1829
Allison, Noah - Polly J. Boswell 6-23-1820
Alsup, James - Elizabeth Poe 4- 7-1825
Alsup, Thomas - Susanna Newcomb 3- 7-1822
Alsup, Wesly - Lydia Cooper 4- 1-1832
Anderson, Cyrus - Abigail Wharton 2-21-1833
Anderson, George - Hannah Knighten 3- 4-1824
Anderson, Harvy - Nancy Ketcham lic. 3- 5-1828
Anderson, James - Mahala Burton 11- 3-1830
Anderson, James W. - Salena Marshall 8-25-1835
Anderson, John H. - Mary Ann Alexander lic. 10- 5-1825
Archer, Edward M. - Nancy J. Campbell 12-13-1834
Archer, John C. - Elizabeth Zink 7-20-1822
Archer, William - Statiras(?) Elkins 2-17-1824
Armstrong, John - Ruth Clendennin 3- 1-1827
Armstrong, William - Catharine Armstrong lic. 1-31-1822
Arnold, Samuel - Rebecca Armstrong 7-12-1823
Arnold, Wesly - Elizabeth Lebo 8- 1-1829
Arnold, William - Rachel Coffman 4-11-1822
Arter, John - Hannah Fry lic. 6- 4-1828
Arthur, Elias - Sarah Wright 4-23-1825
Arthur, Henry - Rachel Carmical lic. 4-23-1833
Arthur, John - Elizabeth James 6-30-1819
Ashby, Blaten - Francis Puett lic. 7-29-1833
Atwood, James B. - Elizabeth Glothling 5-18-1823
Bailey, Cherley D. - Polly Orrick 7-14-1821
Baily, Elijah - Massena(?) Followell 1- 3-1831
Baily, William - Nancy Adams 11-30-1826
Bails, James - Elizabeth Mitchel 8- 5-1818
Bails, James - Marinda Jane Neel 10- 2-1834
Bails, Thomas - Elizabeth King 3-15-1827
Baker, George - Sally Fulford 2- 5-1829
Baker, Henry - Betsy Adams lic. 12-16-1833
Baker, Jacob - Mary Anne Hite 3- 5-1835
Baker, Joseph - Mary Elliott lic. 8- 2-1830
Baker, Moses - Margaret Flora 12-17-1825
Barlow, Samuel - Susannah Lee 8- 6-1820
Barnes, John S. - Mary W. Owens 9-12-1828
Barney, Benjamin - Martha Davison lic. 9- 4-1834
Barns, David - Eliza Witham lic. 4-13-1825
Barrow, David - Elizabeth Rader 10-17-1832
Basket, Thomas - Margaret Copelin (or Copland) 2- 7-1832
Bastin, Henry - Eleanor Brisco 12-17-1835
Bates, Charles - Anna Rader lic. 10-11-1830
Batterton, George W. - Sarah Bagwell lic. 10-27-1831
Batterton, William - Sarah Archer 8-12-1824
Baugh, Peter - Elizabeth Curl 6-26-1829
Baxter, William - Polly Sea (or Lea?) 2-11-1833
Beaman, Alonzo - Adaline Deming 9-18-1832
Bell, Mathew - Jane Ralston 6-15-1831
Bell, Nathaniel - Celia Wright 4-26-1825
Bell, William - Patience Back lic. 3- 4-1835
Bennett, John - Susan D. Parks 12-20-1832
Bennington, James - Sarah Hartsock 12-21-1820
Benton, John E. - Lucinda Owens 5-29-1834
Berlingam, Clark - Lucinda Bennett 7-13-1825
Berry, Campbell - Salena Burton 9-22-1820
Berry, John - Gracy Treat 7-13-1819
Berry, John M. - Patsy Rand 6- 3-1830
Berry, Joseph - Eleanor Haines(?) 4-27-1825
Berry, William - Patsy Givens lic. 10-13-1825
Blain, John - Charity Turner 12-22-1831
Blakely, ______ - Anna Campbell lic. 5- -1830
Blessing, Christopher - Elizabeth Young 1- 4-1828
Boltenhouse, Isaac - Zelphia Williams 9- 1-1834
Boruff, William - Jane Dawar 3-15-1829
Bowland, John - Catherine Owens 4-30-1822
Bowlman, Lewis - Harriet Penwood(?) Stone 12-12-1833
Bowls, Augustus - Juliann Chambers 1-28-1834
Bowman, Septima - Polly Shuffield 2-15-1834
Boyd, Jonathan - Polly Dobbs lic. 3-26-1831
Brady, William - Sally Kirby 2-23-1825
Brannum, Jonathan - Elizabeth Griffith lic. 1-27-1831
Brazeal, Henry W. - Charlotte Matlock 4-22-1828
Bristoe, Moses - Peggy Arter 11-11-1830
Brooks, John - Mary Goodwin lic. 5-16-1822
Brown, Bryant - Manerva Carr 11-27-1826
Brown, Isaac - Susan Bennaugh 7-31-1829
Brown, Martin - Margaret Baugh lic. 7-28-1834

E DAILY REPORT

DEVOTED TO THE INTEREST OF MARTINSVILLE AND MORGAN COUNTY

MARTINSVILLE, INDIANA, TUESDAY, AUGUST 15, 1916.

ALE

NIGHT

u will have to pay more
it very long. You are
this fall. Wouldn't it
ise that you know that
iat you can save money

tuation, and is not guess

much higher
rices, but this
of last spring's

e at least one-
h to one-third
giving you big
ek.

gher now than
Still we are
prices.

orsets, Gloves,
mbrellas, Em-
Table Linens,
Marguisettes,
iperies.

irked low to
out the entire
don't you buy
ntil next year.

ghams, Wide
hirtings, Gala-
islins and Per-
s than we can
s week ends it.

Spring Coats,
ts, Silk Petti-
Coats, Rain
awn Dresses.

BRANDEIS TOO BUSY TO ACT

Mexican Question Settlement Is Held Up.

CALLS UPON PRESIDENT

Secretary Lane is the Only One of Three Named to Commission Who Accepts—Third Member Is Yet Considering the Matter.

Washington, Aug. 15.—Associate Justice Louis D. Brandeis has declined to serve on the Mexican mediation commission. He called at the white house personally to place his declination before the president. This action followed an interview with Chief Justice White at which the latter objected to participation by a member of the United States supreme court in the Mexican mediation conference.

The white house gave out the text of Justice Brandeis' declination. It is as follows:

"My Dear Mr. President:

"I appreciate the opportunity for high service which membership on the Mexican commission would present. But upon consultation with the chief justice, I find the state of the business of the supreme court at the present time to be such that it is my duty, not to undertake this important additional task.

"With deep regret, faithfully yours
LOUIS D. BRANDEIS."

The refusal of Justice Brandeis to serve on the Mexican commission will delay further steps toward settlement of the Mexican question. Secretary of the Interior Lane is the only one of the three members of the commission who has accepted. The names of the third member has been withheld by the white house pending receipt of his acceptance.

Justice Brandeis was accompanied to the white house by Attorney-General Gregory, with whom he had been in conference after returning to Washington from his interview with Chief Justice White. The chief justice is understood to have urged not only the press of business as his reason for objecting to Justice Brandeis' acceptance of the commission appointment, but to have expressed the view that there was a certain impropriety in having a member of the supreme court serve on a political commission.

Attorney-General Gregory did not share this view, and so advised Justice Brandeis, but the latter insisted on withdrawing from the Mexican

GENERAL KUROPATKIN

Again Relieved of High Army Command.

Photo by American Press Association.

London, Aug. 15.—Ill luck seems to pursue General Alexei Kuropatkin, fifty year veteran of the Russian army. Defeated by the Japanese, he lost his post as commander in chief in Manchuria, and recently placed over a big army against von Hindenburg, he has again been relieved and ordered to a civil post in Turkestan.

FRATERNAL MEN TO MEET IN CLEVELAND

National Congress Will Convene Aug. 21.

Cleveland, O., Aug. 15.—The annual meeting of the National Fraternal Congress of America will convene here the week of Aug. 21, when representatives from eighty-five of the leading fraternal societies in the United States and Canada will meet in one of the most important sessions ever held.

One of the most important subjects which will come before this body is the movement to advertise fraternals. It has been felt by progressive fraternal leaders that the subject of fraternal protection has received publicity in the past only through the medium of the friends of individual societies. A campaign of advertising is hoped shortly to be inaugurated which will place before the masses through the newspaper columns, the

PUTS STRIKE UP TO RAILROA

Wilson Confers With Men Managers.

BASIS FOR MEDIATION N

Outlook Over the Situation Brigh Following Conferences at the W House—Further Conferences Find Solution of Differences.

Washington, Aug. 15.—Presi Wilson put squarely up to the roads the questing of preventin nation-wide strike.

The president held separate co ences with the representatives of brotherhoods and the representat of the railroads. It is understood the labor leaders agreed to arbit their main contentions, namely, eight-hour day and time and a r overtime. It is underst fused to consider arbitra railway's counter demands

The railway managers seem and despondent. They have closeted for hours in secret ses threshing out the situation.

The union men appear entirely isfied. They seem more confid than jubilant.

Following his conference with railway managers the president thorized this statement:

"I have met both sides and h gone over the case with the utm frankness. I will not be able to ju until later whether we have foun feasible basis of settlement."

The president, according to th who attended the conference, sho a familiarity with the situation t surprised the men. "The presid was most sympathetic," said one the brotherhood leaders, "and his prising knowledge of the situati and of our position, may result in understanding being reached."

The president, it was said, subm ted no counter proposition to the m but he held out hope for an adju ment by legislation, if necessary.

The impression prevailed amo the brotherhood leaders that as a la resort the president might ask t congress for eight-hour day legisl tion.

The president will meet both of t opposing groups today. The comm tee from the managers will visit th white house first. When their conf ence is concluded the union heads wi meet the chief executive.

The fact that the railway manage

5th Gen. I (1) Margaret Mary Burner Snock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

ıave been made to send e river water to the lab- he state board of health in order to obtain the dence of the pollution of ome time ago Dr. John ıte health commissioner, conferred with property White river south of this made arrangements with ›erate wherever possible gle to obtain relief from of the river. Because of ıt methods that were at- ›rly by the property own- McGinnis law, no pro solving the pollution been made, Dr. Hurty ald he had told the land ›ame to him for advice, l could sue the city of nd other concerns that ; the river. Dr. King als of the state board of d to court, would testify ,now concerning the pol- ver. The state board of ›r, in such an action as as been filed, has no ely to assist the com-

3LE IN CHINA

Japanese Troops Clash, Japanese Being Slain.

ıited Press.)

ıust 15.—Possibilities of in the far east were ıy in reports of a clash se and Japanese troops ın, northeast of Peking. ches asserted that the he aggressors, attacking garrison and later be- ıanese in the Chengchia- officer and 17 Japanese reported to have been se reinforcements are relief of the garrison. first report reaching ıny months of fighting l forces of the two na- first disturbance of its ›n China where the Jap- sent more troops. Chin- nese police clashed in n China several weeks ılt the Japanese govern- mal request upon China of Japanese within the republic.

R KILLS.
HOOSIER BOY.

ngton World says:— this city have received ath of Ralph S. Robert- ıld, a former Blooming- ied in a hospital at Cal- ıa, from a wound he re- Mexican sniper down on

vas a member of Troop rnia Cavalry, and a son s. F. E. Robertson, who ere, to Waterloo, Iowa. n the cavalry service, ırs ago and would have the reserve list in No- was formerly stationed ıd was transferred only o to the Texas border. man was born in Brown a, and moved with hi ›ity. He went from here e where he enlisted in rvice. He is survived

FOUGHT IN THE REVOLUTION

GRANDFATHER OF A. R. BAKER WAS A VALIANT SOLDIER IN THE WAR THAT MADE THE U. S. A FREE NATION.

ENLISTED 7 TIMES DURING THAT WAR

His Grandfather On His Mother's Side Fought With Andrew Jackson In the Battle of New Orleans In the War of 1812.

A. R. Baker, residing six miles south of this city, has in his possession pension papers that were issued to his grandfather, George F. Baker, a soldier in the Revolutionary war, which he prizes very highly, in fact he would not part with them under any consideration because of the family history connected with them. When the Revolutionary war came on his grandfather resided in North Carolina. He promptly took up arms in behalf of his country and during the eight years of warfare which finally ended in a victory for the Americans and resulted in making this a free nation, he enlisted seven times. He was one of the heroic band who believed in staying with the fight until it was finished, no matter how many times his services were required, hence when one term of enlistment would expire, he would promptly re-enlist and he fought with his comrades until victory was achieved. He went in as a private and came out a captain. Mr. Baker is proud to own these papers.

Absalom H. Fulford, grandfather of Mr. Baker on his mother's side, was a soldier in the American army during the war of 1812, and fought under General Andrew Jackson, "Old Hickory," in the battle of New Orleans when the British soldiers were so disastriously defeated.

Mr. Baker's father, George M. Baker, came from Kentucky to this county in 1820, and settled on a tract of land on Gose Creek, south of Martinsville. His father is buried in the Liberty cemetery.

When the civil war came on Mr. Baker was too young to enlist, but he remembers very distinctly many stirring incidents of that period that transpired in this community. During the war, a stage from here would meet a stage from Indianapolis at Waverly, and would bring mail and newspapers from Indianapolis to this city. The stage would be met by eager citizens as it came down Morgan street who would receive copies of the old Indianapolis Journal, and soon an eager crowd would be gathered about the owner of each paper, anxious to learn the latest news from the war.

THE STATE CELEBRATION.

The following program for the state centennial celebration to be held at Indianapolis Oct. 2 to 15 has been

Our Trade Mark is Your Protection

Our trade mark identifies our prescription department as a most completely equipped and stocked department. This trade mark on any label appearing on any prescription package ABSOLUTELY GUARANTEES the contents to be RIGHT in every respect—purest drugs, expertly compounded and modern checking methods that assure SAFETY. This trade mark appearing on any of our goods is your guarantee of quality and value—and an assurance that you have bought the BEST any money can buy anywhere. Don't forget this. This trade mark is always your protection.

Carleton's City Drug Store

West Side Phone D A 17

Brissenden's

Summer Dress Goods.

All Organdies Voiles and Batistes white with colored figures or stripes regular 25c quality now........... ....19c.

Warner's Corsets and Brassieres

Now is the time to buy while you can get the reduction.

Corsets from ....50c - $2.50

Brassieres................ 50c - 59c.

This is the place where you buy the Neat practical House Dress, The Electric Brand None better..........$1.00 $1.39 $1.50

Brissenden's

Thermos Goods

We carry an assortment of Thermos Bottles to suit your pocket book.

Sizes from ½ pint to quarts.
Also case to keep from breaking.
They are guaranteed to keep liquids, and solids cold for 24 hours, and hot for 48 hours.
Just the thing for trips, and to preserve Baby's Milk.

PHELPS DRUG STORE
R. E. Phelps, N. Side

FOLLOW THE CROWD

5th Gen. I (2)

Margaret Mary Burns Smock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township in th

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the Sept day of 15 18

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1			Mary J Maxwell	10	F			
2			Martha Maxwell	7	F			
3			Eliza A Maxwell	4	F			
4			Nancy E Maxwell	4/12	F			
5	352	352	John Maxwell	44	M		Farmer	1500
6			Catharine Maxwell	37	F			
7			James Maxwell	11	M			
8			Jane Maxwell	8	F			
9			Susan Maxwell	6	F			
10			John Maxwell	4	M			
11			Robert Maxwell	2/12	M			
12	353	353	Geo M Baker	38	M		Farmer	
13			Sarah Baker	37	F			
14			Elizabeth Baker	18	F			
15			William W Baker	13	M		Laborer	
16			John Baker	12	M			
17			Mary J Baker	8	F			
18			Henry C Baker	5	M			
19			Eliza Baker	3	F			
20	354	354	Peter Groses	54	M		Farmer	500
21			Mary Gross	41	F			
22			Phillip Grose	22	M		Laborer	
23			John Gross	17	M		Do	
24			Daniel Groses	15	M		Do	

Washington Township in the County of Morgan State

on the Sept day of 15 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

24

DESCRIPTION. Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	PLACE OF BIRTH. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
F				Ia		1			1
F				Ia		1			2
F				Ia					3
F				Ia					4
M		Farmer	1500	Pa					5
F				Do					6
M				Ia		1			7
F				Ia		1			8
F				Ia		1			9
M				Ia					10
M				Ia					11
M		Farmer		Ky					12
F				Ky					13
F				Ia					14
M		Laborer		Ia					15
M				Ia					16
F				Ia					17
M				Ia					18
F				Ia					19
M		Farmer	500	Pa					20
F				Ky					21
M		Laborer		Ia					22
M		Do		Ia					23
M		Fr		Ia					24

5th Gen. G

Margaret Mary Burns
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. Soldier

part and to each of them forever a Certain boundary or tract of Land lying and Situate in Morgan County Indiana Lying and being in the North East of the North East part of section 31 in township No Eleven North of Range No 1 East Beginning on a Beech on the East and West Line from the full Corner thence a Cross the said Lot By way of one popular and three Whiteoakes to the North and South Line More or Less together With all and singular the heredatements and appurtenances belonging or in any Wise Appertaining and the Reversion and remainders remainder and remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof and Also all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the party of the first Either in Law or Equity in and to the Above Bargained premises With the said hereditaments and Appurtenances To have And to Hold the said Premises to the said Party of the Second Part their heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and Behoof of the said party of the Second part their heirs and assigns forever and the Said Party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant, Promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part their heirs and assigns the Above Bargained premises in the actual and peacible possession of the Said Party of the second part their heirs and assigns against all and every Person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to Claim the Whole or any Part thereof Will forever Warrant & defend In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year Above Written Signed Sealed and delivered in Presence

of us Test

George H. Parker seal

5th Gen. G

Margaret Mary Burns
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. Soldier

part and to each of them forever a Certain boundary or tract of Land lying and Situate in Morgan County Indiana Lying and being in the North East of the North East part of Section 31 in Township No Eleven North of Range No 1 East Beginning on a Beech on the East and West Line from the full Corner thence a Cross the said Lot by way of one popular and three Whiteoakes to the North and South Line More or Less together with all and Singular the hereditaments and appurtenances belonging or in any wise Appertaining and the Reversions and remainders remainder and remainders Rents Issues and Profits thereof and Also all the estate right title interest claim or demand whatsoever of the party of the first Either in Law or Equity in and to the Above Bargained premises With the said hereditaments and Appurtenances To have and to Hold the said Premises to the said Party of the Second Part their heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use Benefit and Behoof of the said Partty of the Second part their heirs and assigns forever and the Said Party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant, Promise and agree to and With the said Party of the second part there heirs and assigns the Above Bargained premises in the actual and peacible possession of the Said Party of the second part their heirs and assigns against all and every Person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to Claim the whole or any Part thereof Will forever Warrant & defend In Testimony Whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Seal the day and year Above Written Signed Sealed and delivered in Presence of us Test

Wiley his + mark Burns

George W. Baker

Robert A Campbell

George A. Baker ~seal~

State Of Indiana
Morgan county } To Wit

Be it remembered that the Within Named George A Baker Came this Day Personally before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknowledged that he did Sign seal and deliver the Within Indenture as his act and deed for the purposes there in Specified Given under my hand and Seal this 18 day of September in year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Seven

Robert A Campbell seal
A Justice of the Peace for Morgan County

Wiley + Pinno
mark

George M. Baker
Robert A Campbell

State Of Indiana
Morgan county } To Wit

Be it rembered that the Within Named George H Baker Came this Day personally before me the undersigned Justice of the Peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknawledged that he did Sign seal and deliver the Within Indenture as his act and deed for the purpases there in Specified Given under my hand and Seal this 18 day of September in year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Seven

Robert A Campbell seal
A Justice of the peace for Morgan County

This Deed Filed August 15th 1838 Recorded October 18th 1838

X

Whereas Clark Wilson of Swanzy in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire obtained Letters patent under Seal of the united States and signature of the president for the full and Exclusive right and Liberty of making Constructing using and vending to others to be used the Spiral Vent Water-Wheel Which Letters patent Bear date on the first day of october A D 1830 and Whereas the Said Clark Wilson on the second day of march A D 1835 By his deed of that date granted assigned transfered and made over to us James Willson Jr Horan Willson Jr and Benjamine Swinell all of Keene in Said County of Cheshire all the right title priviledge and immunities Which the Said Clark Willson had under and by virtue of Said Letters patent and the full and Exclusive right and Liberty of making Constructing using and vending to others to be used the Said Spiral Vent Water-Wheel throughout the united States her Several States territories and dependences Which Said deed we the Grantees have caused to be duly recorded in the office of the Secretary of State of the united States and Whereas the Said James Willson Jr Horton Willson Jr and Benjamine Swinell on the day of May A D 1836 By their deed of that date Granted assigned transfered and made over to me William Grant of Martinsville in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana all their right title and interest of making Constructing using and vending to others to be used the Said Spiral Vent Water-Wheel for the County of Morgan in the State of Indiana Now Therefore Know all men by these presence that I William Grant of Martinsville in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred Dollars to me paid By Henry Brinton of the County of

5th Gen. K (2)

Margaret Mary Burns Smock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

This Deed Filed August 15th 1838 Recorded October 18th 1838

x

Whereas Clark Wilsan of Swanzy in the County of Cheshire and State of New Hampshire obtained Letters patent under seal of the united States and signature of the president for the full and Exclusive right and Liberty of making Constructing using and vending to others to be used the Spiral Vent Water Wheel Which Letters pattent Bear date on the first day of october A D 1830 and Whereas the Said Clark Wilsan on the second day of march A D 1835 By his deed of that date granted assigned transfered and made over to us James Willsan Jr Aaron Willsan Jr and Benjamin Swinell all of Keene in Said County of Cheshire all the right title priviledge and immunities Which the Said Clark Willsan had under and by virtue of said Letters patent and the full and Exclusive right and Liberty of making Constructing using and vending to others to be used the Said Spiral Vent Water Wheel through -out the united States her several States territories and dependences Which Said deed we the Grantees have caused to be duly recorded in the office of the Secretary of State of the united States and Whereas the Said James Willsan Jr Aaron Willsan Jr and Benjamin Swinell on the day of May A D 1836 By their deed of that date Granted assigned transfered and made over to me William Grant of martinsville in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana all their right title and interest of making Constructing using and vending to others to be used the Said Spiral Vent Water Wheel for the County of Morgan in the State of Indiana Now Therefore Know all men by these presence that I William Grant of martinsville in the County of Morgan and State of Indiana for and in Consideration of the sum of Two hundred Dallars to me paid By Henry Brintan of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana the receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge do By these presence release and Quite claim unto the Said Henry Brintan his heirs and assigns all my right title and privelege of making Constructing using & vending to other persons the said Spiral Vent water Wheel for Crooked Creek and its tributary waters in said County of Morgan and in Johnson County in the State aforesaid and no more dated at martinsville the 15th day August 1838

Witness
H. B. Stevens

William Grant

This Deed Filed August 16th 1838 & Recorded October 19th 1838

x

This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and William Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten dallars Good and lawful money paid By the Said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant bargain Sell alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in their actual possession Now being and and to the heirs and assigns of them the said Party of the Second

Morgan and State of Indiana the receipt Whereof I do hereby acknowledge do By these presents release and Quite claim unto the Said Hiram Brinton his heirs and assigns all my right title and privelege of making Constructing using & vending to other persons the said Spiral Vent water wheel for Crooked Creek and its tributary waters in said County of Morgan and in Johnson County in the State aforesaid and to none dated at Martinsville the 15th day August 1838

Witness
H. B. Stevens

William Grant

This Deed Filed August 16th 1838 & Recorded October 19th 1838

This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and William Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten dollars Good and Lawful money Paid By the Said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained Sold aliened and Co. formed and by these presents doth Grant bargain Sell alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in their actual Possession Now being and and to the heirs and assigns of them the said Party of the Second

This Indenture filed August 16th 1838 Recorded October 25th 1838

X This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and George M Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten dollars Good and Lawful money paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained sold leased and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell and alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in the actual possession now being and to the heirs and assigns of them the said party of the second part and to each of them forever a Certain Boundary or tract of Land lying situate in Morgan County Indiana lying and being in the West end of the North East of the North East of section 31 in Township No Eleven North of Range No one East all West of William Bakers line more or Less Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances belonging or in any wise Appertaining the reversion and reversions remainder or remainders Rents issues and profits thereof and also the Estate right title interest claim or demands whatsoever of the party of the first part Either in Law or Equity in and to the above Bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and to hold the said premises to the said party X

Morgan and State of Indiana the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge do By these presents release and Quite claim unto the Said Jeremy Brinton his heirs and assigns all my right title and privilege of making Constructing using & vending to other persons the said Spiral Vent water wheel for Crooked Creek and its tributary waters in said County of Morgan and in Johnson County in the State aforesaid and No more dated at Martinsville the 15th day August 1838

Witness
H. B. Stevens

William Grant

This Deed Filed August 16th 1838 & Recorded October 19th 1838

This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty Seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and William Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten dollars Good and Lawful money paid by the said party of the Second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted bargained Sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth Grant bargain Sell alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in their actual possession Now being and and to the heirs and assigns of them the said party of the Second

This Indenture Filed August 16th 1838 Recorded October 25th 1838

X This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and George W Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars Good and Lawful money paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained sold linked and Confirmed and by these presence doth grant Bargain sell and alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in the actual possession Now being and to the heirs and assigns of them the said party of the second part and to each of them forever a Certain Boundary or tract of Land lying situate in Morgan County Indiana lying and being in the West end of the North East of the North East of section 31 in Township No Eleven North of Range No one East all West of William Bakers line marked Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances belonging or in any wise Appertaining the reversion and reversions remainder or remainders Rents issues and profits thereof and also the Estate right title Interest claim or demands whatsoever of the party of the first part Either in Law or Equity in and to the above Bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and To hold the said premises to the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use Benefit and Behoof of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the above Bargained premises in actual and peaceble possession of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to claim all or any part thereof Will forever Warrant and defend In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above Written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Willm + Burns
mark

George W Baker
Robert A Campbell

State of Indiana Morgan County
To wit

Be it remembered that the within Named George H Baker Came this day Personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknowledged that he did sign seal and deliver the within indenture as his act and deed for the purposes therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A Campbell Seal
A Justice of the peace for Morgan County

of the second part there heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use Benefit and Behoof of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns forever — and the said party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the above bargained premises in actual and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to claim all or any part thereof Will forever Warrand and defend In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Wm. Will his + mark Berns

George W Baker
Robert A Campbell

State of Indiana Morgan County
to wit

Be it remembered that the within Named George W Baker Came this day Personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknowledged that he did sign seal and deliver the within indenture as his act and deed for the purposes therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A Campbell seal
A Justice of the peace for Morgan County

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence
of William M. Craig {seal}

X State of Indiana }
Morgan County Sct } Personally appeared before me
the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for the County
aforesaid William M. Craig Sheriff of said County and acknowle
=dge the signing and sealing the foregoing deed of Conveyance
to be his official act and deed for the purposes therein Expressed
In witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal
the 24th day of Dec 1838 Patterson B. McCay (J.P.)

……

This Deed Filed May 22 1839 & Recorded July 24 th 1839
This Indenture made this 22 day of may in the year of our Lord one thousand
Eight hundred and thirty nine Between George H. Baker of the County of Morgan
and State of Indiana of the one part and William Crammaker & George M. A.
Davis of the County of Morgan and state of Indiana of the other part witnesse
th that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum
of Two hundred & fifty Dollars lawful money of united states to them in hand
paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged
by the said party of the first part hath Granted bargained and sold and by these
presents do Grant bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and
their heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land to wit The North East
1/4 of the North half of section (31) in Township No Eleven North of Range Four
the North West Quarter of section No 32 same Town

5th Gen L.

Margaret Mary Burns Snock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

Signed sealed and delivered in the presence William M. Craig {seal}

X State of Indiana } Morgan County Sct } Personally Appeared before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for the County aforesaid William M. Craig Sheriff of said County and acknowle=dge the signing and sealing the foregoing deed of Conveyance to be his official act and deed for the purposes therein Expressed In Witness whereof I have hereto set my hand and seal the 24th day of Dec 1838 Patterson B. Mccay {J.P.}

This Deed Filed May 22d 1839 & Recorded July 24 th 1839

This Indenture made this 22d day of may in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty nine Between George M Baker of the County of morgan and state of Indiana of the one part and William Cammaharn & George M. A. Davis of the County of Morgan and state of Indiana of the other part Witnesse=th that the said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Two hundred & fifty Dollars Lawful money of united states to them in hand paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged by the said party of the first part hath Granted bargained and sold and by these presents do Grant bargain and sell unto the said party of the second part and there heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land to wit The North East 1/4 of the North half of section (31) in Township No Eleven North of Range No (1) East Also the North west Quarter of the North west Quarter of section No 32 same Township & Range as aforesaid Containing in all 77 acres & 79/100 more or Less To Have and To Hold the Above described premises hereby sold and conveyed unto the said Cammaharn & Davis & there heirs and assigns forever Together With all and singular the Appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise Appertaining to there own proper use and behoof and the said George M Baker & Sarah his wife for themselves there heirs Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Lot or tract of Land and Appurtenances to the said parties of the first part & to there heirs Executors and Administrators against the claim or claims of all and every person whatever Will Warrant and Forever Defend In Testimony Whereof the said George M. Baker & Sarah Baker have hereunto set there hands and affixed there Seals the day and year first Above Written
signed sealed and delivered in presence of

George M Baker {seal}
Sarah her X mark Baker {Seal}

William Baker
J. J. Graham

State of Indiana } Morgan County SS } Before me the undersigned Recorder within and for said County personally Appeared George M Baker the Above named Grantor and Acknowledged the Above deed of Conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned And Also Sarah the Wife of the said George M Baker being Separately Examined apart from her said husband and the full contents and purport of the Above deed being made known to her she did acknowledge that she signed sealed and delivered the same and relinquished her right and title to dower in the Above described premises of her own free Will and accord and as her act and deed Seals and delivers the said deed of Conveyance without any Coercion or Compulsion from her husband Given under [illegible] 1839

John Graham
Recorder

East [illegible] North West quarter of [illegible]
ship & Range as aforesaid Containing in all 77 acres & 79/100 more or less
To Have and To Hold the Above described premises hereby sold and conveyed
unto the said Samm mellorn & Davis & there heirs and assigns forever Together
With all and singular the Appurtenances thereto belonging or in any wise
Appertaining to there own proper use and behoof and the said George M
Baker & Sarah his wife for themselves there heirs Executors and Administrators the
aforesaid Lot or tract of Land and Appurtenances to the said parties of the first
part & to there heirs Executors and Administrators against the claim or claims
of all and every person Whatever Will Warrant and Forever Defend In
Testimony Whereof the said George M. Baker & Sarah Baker have hereunto
set there hands and affixed there Seals the day and year first Above Written
Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

George his M Baker seal
Sarah her x mark Baker seal

William Baker
J. J. Graham

State of Indiana
Morgan County SS

Before me the undersigned Recorder within and for said County personally Appeared George M Baker the Above named Grantor and Acknowledged the Above deed of Conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned And Also Sarah the wife of the said George M Baker being Separately Examined apart from her said husband and the full contents and purport of the Above deed being made known to her she did acknowledge that she signed sealed and delivered the same and relinquished her right and title to dower in the Above described premises of her own free Will and accord and as her act and deed Seals and delivers the said deed of Conveyance without any Coercion or Compulsion from her husband Given under

John Graham
Recorder

[illegible] 1829

This Indenture Witnesseth, That George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife of Morgan County in the State of Indiana convey and warrant to Eliza A. Peterson of Morgan County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in Morgan County, in the State of Indiana to wit:

The South west qr of the North East qr of Section Twenty nine (29) Township Eleven (11) North Range One (1) East This deed is made by the grantors and accepted by the grantee on the condition that the grantors may if they see proper reside on said land so long as they or either of them shall live.

In Witness Whereof, The said George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 31st day of July A.D. 1886

Attest W. R. H. George M. his x mark Baker (seal)

Sarah x Baker (seal)

5th Gen M

Margaret Mary Burns Smock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

Morgan Co Deeds Bk 53 P 540.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife of Morgan County in the State of Indiana Convey and warrant to Eliza A, Peterson of Morgan County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in Morgan County, in the State of Indiana towit:
The South west qr of the North East qr of Section Twenty nine (29) Township Eleven (11) North Range one (1) East This deed is made by the grantors and accepted by the grantee on the condition that the grantors may if they see proper reside on said land so long as they or either of them shall live.
In Witness Whereof, The said George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 31st day of July A.D. 1886

Attest W. R. H. George M. his x mark Baker (seal)
Sarah x Baker (seal)

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:
Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds seal
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. [illegible] at 8 am
B. F. Butler R.M.C.

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:
Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M. Baker and Sarah J Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds seal
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. [illegible] at 8 am
B. F Butler R.M.C.

731 This Deed Filed May 22d 1839 & & Recorded July 25th 1839

X This Indenture Made this 22d day of May in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty nine Between William Baker and Delila Baker his wife of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the one part and George M. Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the other part Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars lawful money of united states to them in hand paid By the said party of the second part the receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged By the said party of the first part have Granted Bargained and sold and by these presents do Grante bargain and sell unto the said party of the Second part and there heirs and assigns forever all that tract or parcel of Land to wit the East half of the North E 1/4 of the North half of Section No (31) in Township No (11) North of Range No one East Containing 38 acres & 39/100 more or less the Land purchased By deed from George H Baker

To Have and To Hold the above described premises hereby sold and Conveyed unto the said George M. Baker & his heirs and assigns forever together with all and singular the Appurtenances thereto Belonging or in anywise Appertaining to his own proper use and Behoof and the said William Baker & Delila Baker for themselves & there heirs Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Lot or Tract of Land and Appurtenances to the said George M Baker & his heirs Executors and Administrators against the claim or claims [illegible] whatever Will Warrant and Forever Defend

5th Gen. O. Margaret Mary Burns Smock Geo. Baker
Southport, Indiana Rev. soldier

731 This Deed Filed May 22d 1839 & & Recorded July 25th 1839

This Indenture Made this 22d day of May in the year of our Lord
one thousand Eight hundred and thirty nine Between William Bak
and Delila Baker his wife of the County of Morgan and State of Indian
of the one part and George M. Baker of the County of Morgan and sta
of Indiana of the other part Witnesseth that the said party of the first
part for and in Consideration of the sum of Fifty Dollars lawfu
money of United States to them in hand paid By the said party
of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged By
the said party of the first part have Granted bargained and sol
and By these presents do Grante bargain and sell unto the said
party of the second part and there heirs and assigns forever all tha
tract or parcel of Land to wit the East half of the North E 1/4 of the
North half of Section No (31) in Township No (11) North of Range
No one East Containing 38 acres & 39/100 more or less Sd Land
purchased By deed from George F Baker

To have and to hold the above described premises hereby sold
and Conveyed unto the said George M. Baker & his heirs and assigns
forever together with all and singular the Appurtenances thereto
Belonging or in anywise Appertaining to his own proper use and
Behoof And the said William Baker & Delila Baker for themselves
& there heirs Executors and Administrators the aforesaid Lot or
Tract of Land and Appurtenances to the said George M Baker &
his heirs Executors and Administrators against the claim or claim
of all and every person whatever will warrant and forever defend
In Testimony Whereof the said William Baker & Delila Baker
his wife have hereunto set there hands and affixed there seals the
day and year first above written Signed Sealed and deliver
in presence of

J J Graham
& J H Swearengin

William Baker {seal}
Delila her X mark Baker {seal}

The State of Indiana }
Morgan County SS }

Before me the undersigned Record
Within and for said County personally Came William Baker
the above named Grantor and acknowledged the above dee of conv
ance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned
And also Delila the wife of the said William Baker being separatel
Examined apart from her said husband and the full contents
and purport of the above deed being made known to her she did acknowl
=ge that she signed Sealed and delivered the same and relinquished her
right and title to dower in the above described premises of her own
free will and accord and as her act and deed Seals and delivers
the said deed of Conveyance without any coercion or compulsio
from her husband Given under my hand and seal this 22
day of May 1839

John J. Graham Recorder

of all and every person whomsoever [illegible]

In Testimony Whereof the said William Baker & Delila Baker his Wife have hereunto set there hands and affixed there Seals the day and year first Above Written Signed Sealed and delivered in presence of

J. J. Graham
& J. H. Swearengin

William Baker seal
Delila her X mark Baker seal

The State of Indiana
Morgan County SS

Before me the undersigned Recorder Within and for said County personally Came William Baker the Above named Grantor and acknowledged the Above deed of Conveyance to be his act and deed for the purposes therein mentioned and Also Delila the Wife of the said William Baker being Separately Examined apart from her said husband and the full contents and purport of the Above deed being made known to her she did acknowledge that she signed Sealed and delivered the same and relinquished her right and title to dower in the Above described premises of her own free Will and accord and as her act and deed Seals and delivers the said deed of Conveyance without any coercion or compulsion from her husband Given under my hand and seal this 22 day of May 1839

John J. Graham Recorder

III

A. Andrew is 1692
Son of Robert Baker Susan Packer
B. father of Capt George Baker Rev
1759

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

④ HUSBAND'S NAME Andrew Baker

WIFE'S NAME Mary "Molly" Bolling

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1692 PLACE Pennsylvania

BIRTH DATE abt 1702 PLACE Virginia

MARRIAGE DATE ______ PLACE ______

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ______ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME ______

MARRIED ______ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME ______

DEATH DATE ______ PLACE Virginia

DEATH DATE aft. 1776 PLACE ______

WHERE BURIED ______

WHERE BURIED ______

HIS FATHER'S NAME ⑧ Robert Baker - b. 1660

HER FATHER'S NAME ⑩ Robert Bolling b. 1646

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susan Packer - abt. 1664

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anne Stith b. 1665

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1,	M	Robert	abt 1722						—— Blout	
2.	M	John	10-7 1735	Ash Co. N. Carolina			1820	Riceland, Owsley, KY	Elizabeth Terrill	9-5-1754 Chowan Co. NC.
3.	M	Andrew (Rev)	abt. 1749	Grayson Co. Virginia			9-24-1815	Lee Co. Virginia	Elizabeth Avent	1769 Va.
*4.	M	George Baker	10-14-1759	Granville Co. N.C.			5-23-1841	Washington Twp Morgan Co. Ind.	Susannah Morris	8-29 1778 N.C.
5	M	Joseph	abt 1761							
6	M	Bowling	abt. 1763	Wilkes Co. N.C.		Wilkes Co. N.C.		Breathitt Co. Ky	Patsy Morris	
7		Ellender	abt 1763							

5th Gen. N Margaret Mary Burns Smock Geo. Baker
Southport, Indiana Rev. soldier

III

A. andrew is Son of Robert Baker 1692 Susan Packer

father of Capt George Baker 1759

B. Rev

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

④

HUSBAND'S NAME Andrew Baker

WIFE'S NAME Mary "Molly" Bolling

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1692 PLACE Pennsylvania

BIRTH DATE abt 1702 PLACE Virginia

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE Virginia

DEATH DATE aft. 1776 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME ⑧ Robert Baker – b. 1660

HER FATHER'S NAME ⑩ Robert Bolling b. 1646

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susan Packer – abt. 1664

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anne Stith b. 1665

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN	
1,	M	Robert	abt 1722						—— Blout		
2.	M	John	10-7-1735	Ash Co. N. Carolina			1820	Riceland, Owsley, KY	Elizabeth Terrill Chowan Co	9-5-1754	NC.
3.	M	Andrew (Rev)	abt. 1749	Grayson Co. Virginia			9-24-1815	Lee Co. Virginia	Elizabeth Avent	1769	Va.
*4.	M	George Baker	10-14-1759	Granville Co. N.C.			5-23-1841	Washington Twp Morgan Co. Ind.	Susannah Morris	8-29 1778	N.C.
5	M	Joseph	abt 1761								
6	M	Bowling	abt. 1763	Wilkes Co. N.C.		Wilkes Co. N.C.		Breathitt Co. Ky	Patsy Morris		
7		Ellender	abt 1763								

A

Son of Andrew Baker

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

*. grand parents of. Elizabeth Baker Burns
× Father of George Morris Baker

HUSBAND'S NAME George F. Baker

WIFE'S NAME Susannah Morris (Elizabeth)

ADDRESS ~~10-14-1759~~

BIRTH DATE 9-14-1759 PLACE Granville Co. N.C.

BIRTH DATE 5-27-1760 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 8-29-1778 PLACE Wilks Co. North Carolina

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 5-23-1841 (5-13-1841) PLACE Washington Twp Morgan Co. Ind.

DEATH DATE 27-1837 PLACE Washington Twp, Morgan Co. Ind.

WHERE BURIED Baker (Burns) Cem., Morgan Co. Ind.

WHERE BURIED Burns Cem. near Martinsville, Ind.

HIS FATHER'S NAME Andrew Baker

HER FATHER'S NAME Henry Morris

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary "Molly" Bolling

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN	
1.		James	1775		Mar. 17, 1821	Clay Co. Ky			(2.) Kesiah Burns		
2.		Balsam	1806	N.C. - Wilkes Co.	1826	Estill Co. Ky.			Carolina Baker		
3.		Pheriba			1849				George Washington Warner		
4.		John Carr			WFT EST 1799-1843	Clay Co. Ky WFT EST =	1799 1885	*Kesiah Burns m. 1821 Clay Co. Ky	m. Elizabeth. McDaniel	b.1778 1813	
5.		Morris ~~Betsey~~	1780	NC. - Wilkes Co.			1833	Morgan Co. Ind	Rhoda Allen	b.-1776 d.1854	NC. Lin Mo.
6		Martha Betsey	1788		1806		1850 1858	d. 1828 =	Wilson Moore 4	1761-1793	Clay
7.		Nancy	11-20 1790	Wilkes Co. N.C.	3-6 1808	Clay Co. Ky			Christopher Baker b.	1787	Tenn.
8.		William Rev	1797		1814-1847				Patsey Baker Delilah Bullington		
9.		Mary "Polly"	1805	N.C.	Aug 30 1821	Clay Co. Ky	1860	Morgan Co. Ind	Wiley Burns	b.-1800 d.-1879	
*10.		George Morris	1813		2-9-1829		1893	Liberty Cem. Morgan Co. Ind.	Sarah Fulford		

(2)

A. Parents of Elizabeth Baker b. 1832

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME George Morris Baker

WIFE'S NAME Sarah (Sally) Fulford

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE Nov. 13 (24), 1813 PLACE Kentucky

BIRTH DATE 1816 Apr. 22 PLACE Clay Co. Ky.

MARRIAGE DATE Feb 9, 1829 PLACE Monroe Co. Ind.

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1893 (Sept 2, 1888(?)) PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.

DEATH DATE 1893 Feb. 23 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind

WHERE BURIED Liberty Cem. Morgan Co. Ind.

WHERE BURIED Liberty Cem. Morgan Co. Indiana

HIS FATHER'S NAME George Baker capt. b. 1759

HER FATHER'S NAME Absalom Hill Fulford b. 1792 NC

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Elizabeth Morris b. 1760

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Bales b. 1799 KY

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN Baker	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
*1.		Elizabeth	1832	Indiana					John Burns	b. 1830
2.		William Wiley	1835	Indiana	3-17-1854	Morgan Co. Ind		(2.) Rebecca Satterwhit	Rebecca Buckner	b. 1835
3.		John C Jr	1837-8	Indiana					Sarah(?) Jane Denny	b. 1840
4		Mary J. -	1842			(3 listed WPA)		~~b. 1845~~	~~Nancy Rebecca Garrett~~	
5		Henry Clay	1845	Indiana					Nancy Rebecca Garrett	1845
6.		Eliza A Dolly	1847	Indiana	2-14-1869	Morgan Co. Ind.	1904		Henry Peterson	1845
7.		Absalom	1850 1852	Indiana	2-19-1874		1919	Morgan Co. Ind	1. Sarah Elizabeth Fulford 2. Elizabeth Gum b. 1851 - d. 1919	Feb 19 1874 (2)
(2.)		Drucilla	11-15-1834 1835				8-4-1850	Burns Cem. Washington Twp, Ind.		

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis. IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME George (Morris) M Baker

WIFE'S NAME Sarah Burns Sally Fulford

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 11-23-1813 PLACE Trimble Co KY (Bedford

BIRTH DATE 4-22-1816 PLACE Clay Co. KY

MARRIAGE DATE 2-9-1929 PLACE Monroe Co. Ind.

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1893 - 1889 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.

DEATH DATE 2-23-1893 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME George Baker NC

HER FATHER'S NAME Absalom Hill Fulford NC

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Morris NC

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Bales NC

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
* F	Elizabeth Baker	1832	Morgan Co IN					John Burns	
F	Droseilla	11-15-1834				8-4-1850	Burns Cem Wash Twp		
M	William Wiley	1835		* 3-17-1854	Morgan Co			Rebecca Buckner Rebecca Satterwhite	
M	John C	1837						Sarah	
F	Mary J	1842			3 listed WPA				
M	Henry Clay	1845						Nancy	
F	Eliza Ann	1847		* 2-14-1869 ~~1866 (1872)~~	Morgan Co IN			Henry L. Peterson	
M	Absolum	2-1850		* 2-19-1874	" "			SARAH Elizabeth Fulford	

1850 Census Morgan Co Wash Twp
1860
1870
1880

*Index to Marriage Records
Morgan Co 1850-1920
WPA 1942

Morgan Co Reporter 3-2-1893 (1863)
obit Sarah Burns Baker

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME John Burns
WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Baker Glessner
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE 1832 - 1836 PLACE
BIRTH DATE 1832 PLACE
MARRIAGE DATE 5-24-1855 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE 5-26- PLACE
DEATH DATE PLACE
WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED
HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	William Curtis	1856	Morgan Co. Ind.	8-6-1884				Florence Duncan	
2.	M	George W.	1860	"	11-19-1884	Morgan Co. Ind			Henrietta Dyer	
3.	F	Amanda	1865	"	6-8-1882	Morgan Co. Ind			Ferd Baldwin	
4.	M	Harry Henry (Harrison)	1869						may ward Emma Belle Ward	
5	M	Morton	2-1871		2-23-1898	Morgan Co. Ind		son - Raymond.	anna Steinway	
6.	M	Ebenezer (EB)	3-1876		2-4-1903				Dolly Virt	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Ferdinand D. Baldwin
WIFE'S NAME Amanda Burns

ADDRESS Engine House - Walkman - R.R. Brakeman

BIRTH DATE Dec. 1856 PLACE Jennings Co., Ind.
6-8-1882 (?)
BIRTH DATE 1865 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 6-9-1880 PLACE Morgan Co. Ind.
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME M. Baldwin
HER FATHER'S NAME John Burns

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Thomas
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Baker - Glessner (Glosmore)

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	1. Harry Baldwin	1885	Morgan Co. Ind	1906				Olive b. 1889 IND	
	2. ~~Juit~~ Juliet	1896				apr. 15, 1976		Walter J. Michaels	D. 1978
	(3. Amanda Baldwin	b. about 1890 ??)							
	grand-daughter - Amanda Michaels - parents - Juliet and Walter Michaels								
		dau - Mrs John Opp from - Lafayette, Ind.							
	Children of	dau - Mrs. Archie Flaker - Boggstown, Ind.							
	Harry	son - Harry Ferd Baldwin - Louisville, Kentucky							
	Baldwin	sister - Mrs. W. J. Michaels - Louisville, Kentucky - Juliet							

Ferd Baldwin - died age 85
Harry Baldwin died age 62

of #

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Harry Keith Burns

WIFE'S NAME Rose Teipen

ADDRESS washington Twp

BIRTH DATE 1-1895 PLACE Martinsville, Ind

BIRTH DATE 1898 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE 1917 PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1931 PLACE

DEATH DATE 1979 PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	Mary Lucille	12-12-1917	Indpls, Ind.						
	Helen Marie	10-28-1918	"			3-24-1919			
	Harriet Rosemary	11-11-1919	"						
	Deloris	3-25-1921							
	Kenneth	6-18-1923	Indpls. Ind.						
	Margaret	7-22-1925	Indpls. Ind.						
	Wilma	10-9-1928	Indpls. Ind.						

(2)

b. 1686 Son of Robert Baker Jr. & Mary Thompson

~~[illegible]~~

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Baker Parents
Blount

HUSBAND'S NAME James Baker

WIFE'S NAME (?) Blount

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1729 PLACE Wilkes Co. N.C.

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME ⑧ Robert Baker Jr. b. 1686

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Thompson

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	Andrew Rev.	1749	Grayson, Va.			Sept 24, 1815	Lee Co. Va.	1. Susannah Vannoy 2. Elizabeth Avant	
2.	M	Morris	1750	Wilkes Co. N.C.			1812	Grayson Va	Patsy or Jane Smith	
3.	F	Martha Patsy	1752	" "					Justice "Bolling" Bowling	b. 1751
4.	M	Robert, Rev	1-17 1754	Agusta Co. Va.			8-6-1834	Montgomery, Co. Mo.	(?)	
(*) 5.	M	George-Capt	Oct 14, 1759	Granville Co. N.C.	1778	Wilkes Co. N.C.	5-13-1841	Morgan Co. Ind.	Susannah Elizabeth Morris	
6.	M	Nellie Ellender	12-24-1765	Wilkes Co. N.C.	1-8-1782	" "			Jessie Ray	
7.	M	Samuel	abt. 1769	" "						
8.	M	John	abt. 1771							
9	F	Eleanor	1775						Jessie Ray	
10	M	Bolling	abt 1777	Wilkes Co. N.C.						

4A

Son of Robert Baker b. 1660
Susan Packer b. 1664

Son. James
b-1729
m. Blount

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Jame
b1729 Baker parents
Mary Baker

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Baker, Jr.

WIFE'S NAME Mary Thompson

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1686 PLACE Pa.

BIRTH DATE PLACE Sussex Co. Delaware

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE april 1759 PLACE Prince Edward Co. Va.

DEATH DATE 1761 PLACE Prince Edward Co. Va

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Robert Baker

HER FATHER'S NAME Rev. John Thompson d. 1753 NC
b. abt 1690 - County Donegal, Ireland

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Susan Packer

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Osborne

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	F	Eliza Baker								
2	M	Samuel								
③	M	James	1729	Wilkes Co. N.C.					Blount	

father of
Mary Thompson
Robert Baker Jr.
b. 1686

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Thompson Parents

HUSBAND'S NAME Rev. John Thompson

WIFE'S NAME ? ______ Osboine (Osborne)

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt 1696 PLACE in County Donegal, Ireland

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE 1753 PLACE in N.C.

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1	F	Jane	abt 1720	Lewes, Sussex Co. Delaware	abt. 1734		1762	Prince Edward Co. VA.	Douglas Baker	b. 1688 PA d. 1765 VA
2	F	Esther							Samuel Crockett	
3	F	Mary							Robert Baker b.	1686 PA.
4	M	John								
5	M	Abraham								
6	F	Sarah								
7	M	Roger								
8	F	Ann								
9	F	Margaret								
10	F	Elizabeth								
11	F	Hannah!								

III — A

Parents of
b.1665 Mary Molly Bolling
+
b. 1692 andrew Baker

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

~~Bolling~~ Parents
Bolling Stith Parents

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Bolling
WIFE'S NAME Anne Stith
ADDRESS
BIRTH DATE Dec 24, 1646 PLACE all Hallows, Barking Par; London, England
BIRTH DATE abt. 1665 PLACE Charles City, Va
MARRIAGE DATE 1681 PLACE Kippat, Va.
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME
DEATH DATE 1708-1709 PLACE Kippot, Charles City Co. Va.
DEATH DATE abt. 1710 PLACE Kippat, Va.
WHERE BURIED Jul. 7-1709 - Kippot, Prince George Co. Va.
WHERE BURIED buried in 1709
HIS FATHER'S NAME John Bolling b.1615
HER FATHER'S NAME John Stith b. 1670
HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Mary Carie b. 1620
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Anderson b.1673

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	Robert	1-25-1682	Kippat, Charles, Va	1-27-1706		1749		ann. Meriwether	
2.	M	Stith	Mar-28 1686	" "			1727	Kippot - Charles, Va.		
3	M	Edward	Oct 3-1687	" "			1710			
4	M	Thomas	Mar 30 1687-88				(?)			
5	F	Anne	July 22, 1690	" "	abt 1708	Sussex, Va.	1750	Sussex, Va	Robert Wynne	
6.	M	Drury	June 21 1696	" "		Kippat, Prince, George, Va	1726		Elizabeth Meriwether	
7.	M	Thomas	Mar 20, 1697	" "						
8	F	Agnes	Nov. 30, 1700	" "			1742	Chesterfield Co. Va	Richard Kennon b. d.	Dec 5, 1684 va nov. 8, 168 va
9.	F	Mary "Molly"	abt. 1702	Virginia			aft. 1776		andrew Baker b. d.	1692 Va

3A

Parents of
Anne Stith
b. 1665
m Robert Bolling
1681

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Stith Parents

HUSBAND'S NAME John Stith
WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Anderson

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt. 1670 PLACE Virginia
BIRTH DATE abt. 1673 PLACE "Westover", C. City, Va.

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE
PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME
MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE
DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED
WHERE BURIED of Westover Parish C-City

HIS FATHER'S NAME
HER FATHER'S NAME Charles Anderson b. 1650 VA.

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME
HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Elizabeth Churchhill b. abt 1651 - of Charles City, Va.

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
Ø1.	F	Anne	abt 1665	Charles City, Va.	1681	Kippax, Va	abt. 1710	Kippax, Va	Robert Bolling	b 1681
2.	M	Drury	abt. 1716	" "					Susannah Bathurst	
3.	M	William	abt. 1718	" "					Mary Randolph	
4	M	John	abt. 1720	" "			1768	Pomunkey, K. Wllm, Va		
5.	M	Anderson (maj)	abt. 1724	" "	1764	Eltham, New Kent, Virginia	1768	" Va.	Joanna Bassett	

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

HUSBAND'S NAME Charles Anderson WIFE'S NAME Elizabeth Churchhill

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt. 1650 PLACE Of Westover Parish C. City, Va. BIRTH DATE abt. 1651 PLACE Of Charles, Va.

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE PLACE DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

#1.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
F	Elizabeth	abt 1673	Westover, C. City Va.	✓				John Stith	+.1670 Va

b. 1615
John Bolling
~~father~~ of
b. Robert
1590
anne Clarke
b. 1590

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Bolling Parents

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Bolling

WIFE'S NAME Anne Clarke

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt. 1590 PLACE Bradford, York England

BIRTH DATE abt. 1590 PLACE London, London, England

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ____ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE bef. Sept 7, 1639 PLACE London, Middlesex, England.

DEATH DATE aft. 1639 PLACE England

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Edward Bolling

HER FATHER'S NAME Thomas Clarke

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Jane Magdalena Greene

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1.	M	Thomas	abt. 1615	London, London, England						
2.	M	Edward	abt. 1615							
3.	F	Ann	abt. 1615							
4.	M	John	abt. 1615	London, Middlesex, England	Nov. 23, 1641	Middlesex, England.	Nov. 10, 1684	London, Middlesex, England	Mary Carrile b. d.	1620 1648
5.	M	Thomas	abt. 1618	" "						
6.	F	Anne	abt. 1622	" "						
7.	M	Edward	abt. 1626	" "						

3A

A.

b. 1646
Son of
Robert Bolling
anne Clarke

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Bolling parents

HUSBAND'S NAME John Bolling

WIFE'S NAME Mary Carie

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt. 1615 PLACE London, Middlesex, England

BIRTH DATE 1620 PLACE London, London, England

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Nov. 10, 1684 PLACE London, Middlesex, England

DEATH DATE Nov. 11, 1648 PLACE London, Middlesex, England

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Robert Bolling b. 1590

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME Anne Clarke b. 1590

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
1. M	Robert	Dec 26, 1646	All Hallows, Barking Par, London, England	abt. 1675	Petersburg, Henrico, Va.	1708-09	Kippax, Charles City Co. Va.	① Jane Rolfe	
	"	"	"	1681	Kippax, Va.	"	"	② Anne Stith	b. 1665 d. 1710 Va.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

IV

A. father of andrew Baker 1692 w-mary (molly Bolling ⑧

Parents of Andrew Baker b. 16[illegible] m. Mary molly Bolleng b. 1702

HUSBAND'S NAME Robert Baker

WIFE'S NAME Susan Backer

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt. 1660 PLACE Pennsylvania moss (?)

BIRTH DATE abt. 1664 PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE Sept. 1728 1738 PLACE Lancaster Co. Penn.

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME ⑭ John Baker - b. abt. 1630 1624

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

	M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN	
1.	M	Douglas	1688	Lancaster Co. Penn			1765	Prince Edward Co. Penn	Jane Thompson		
2	M	Caleb Sr.	1690	"	11-13-1742		1754- 1775	amelia Co, Virginia	martha Brooks	b. 1695	
*3.	M	Andrew	1692	Penn.				Virginia d. 1776 =	Mary Molly Bolling	abt. 1702	d. Va.
4.	M	Samuel	1694.	Lancaster Co. Penn			1757 1758	Rowan (Mecklenburg) Co. N.C.	Elizabeth Thompson	b. 1732 d. 1776	
5.	M	Robert Baker Jr.	1686 ⑰⓪⑧	Pa. Lancaster Co.	abt 1728	Prince Edward Co Va. Buffaloe Settlement	mar. = 1759	Prince Edward Co. Va.	mary Thompson	b. 1750 d. 1761	Del. Va.
?6	~~M~~	~~Andrew Rev~~	~~1692~~	~~Panola Co. Miss~~ MS				~~Virginia~~	~~Mary Molly Bolin~~		
7	F	Mary	1696.	WilkesCo. NC.					Robert Elliot	b. 1692	
8	F	May	1700	" "			1800	ash Co. NC.	Thomas Callaway, Capt.	b. 1700 d. 1800	

(6.)

Father of
John Baker
b. 1630 abt.

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

(32)

HUSBAND'S NAME Andrew (andy) Baker

WIFE'S NAME

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE 1604 PLACE Buckinghamshire, England

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED ___ TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE abt. 1650 PLACE Boston, Suffolk, Mass

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN

(5)

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Father of Robert Baker 1660 m. Susan Packer (16)

HUSBAND'S NAME John Baker

WIFE'S NAME

ADDRESS

BIRTH DATE abt. 1630 1624 PLACE Boston, Mass. MA. Suffolk, Mass.

BIRTH DATE PLACE

MARRIAGE DATE PLACE

PLEASE LIST OTHER MARRIAGES FOR HUSBAND OR WIFE ON NEW SHEET.

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER WIFE'S NAME

MARRIED TIMES. OTHER HUSBAND'S NAME

DEATH DATE (1693) 1663 - 1721 PLACE Lancaster, Penn Pa.

DEATH DATE PLACE

WHERE BURIED

WHERE BURIED

HIS FATHER'S NAME Andrew (Andy) Baker

HER FATHER'S NAME

HIS MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

HER MOTHER'S MAIDEN NAME

PLEASE INCLUDE MIDDLE NAMES IF KNOWN. USE DAY, MONTH, YEAR ON DATES. PLEASE USE ABBREVIATION FOR MONTH, NOT A NUMBER.

M or F	CHILDREN	WHEN BORN	PLACE	WHEN MARRIED	PLACE	WHEN DIED	PLACE	MARRIED TO	NO. OF CHILDREN
	Robert Baker	abt 1660	Mass.			1728 1738	Pa. Lancaster	Susan Packer	

Brother of George F. Baker

Husband's Name Bolin Baker

Military

Born Place

Married Place

Married times Other Wife's Name

Died Place

Where Buried

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Sister of George F. Baker's wife, Susann

Wife's Name Patsy Morris

Residences

Born Place

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married times Other husband's Name

Died Place

Where Buried

Her Father's Name

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

Appeared as a witness at George F. Baker's pension affidavits at J.P. Court Nov. 13, 1832 and later on July 9, 1833.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED			DIED	
		When	Where	When	Where	Whom	When	Where
1								
2								
3								
4								
5								
6								
7								
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

(F)

Susannah Elizabeth Morris b-1760 NC -d. 1893 Morgan Co-

George Baker - b. Oct 14, 1759 = Granville County, N. Carolina
1841
(Name of Parents unknown) (Not shown on Service Records)

George Baker continued to live in Wilkes Co., N. Carolina, for about 25 years after the Rev. War, then moved to Clay Co. Kentucky, where he lived until about 1827(?) when he moved to Morgan Co. Indiana. While a resident of Morgan Co, Indiana he was allowed pension on his application executed November 13, 1832. It is not stated in the claim whether George Baker ever married. In 1832 George Baker's brother Boling Baker, made affidavit in behalf of the soldier in Morgan Co. Ind. In that year the soldier stated that he was known to George Baker in his neighborhood in Morgan County and in the same year, one George W. Baker was referred to as a clergyman residing in Morgan Co. Ind. the relationship of the two last named to each other or to soldier's family was not stated

married 2/5/1829 = George Wm. Baker to Sally Fulford

1832 = 73 yrs old
1759
73 pension

(#2) Captain Henry Baker son of James Baker, Esq. —
b. 1759 Oct 14 Granville Co. N.C. (On another page info) Blount
d. 1841 Morgan Co. Ind
M. - Susannah Elizabeth Morris - 1778 Wilkes Co. N.C.
father — Henry Morris
b. 1760 - died 1837 Morgan Co. Ind. — Burns Cem.
Martinsville Ind.

Children

(4.) 1. Morris Baker b
b. 1780 Wilkes Co. N.C.
d. 1833 Morgan Co. Ind.
m. Rhoda Allen
b. 1776 NC
d. after 1884 Linn Co. Mo.

(5) 2. Martha "Patsey" Baker
b. 1788
d. 1850
m. - Wilson Moore - 1806
d. 1828 Mobile, Ala.

(6.) 3. Nancy Baker
b. 1790
m. Christopher Bowling b. 1787 in 1808 Mar 6th Clay Co. Ky.
son of — James Bowling + Salley Blevins

(7.) 4. Rev. Wm Baker
b. 1797
1. m. Delilah Manley Bullington b.
dau. of. - John Manley + ~~[illegible]~~ marina Elizabeth Weathers
b. 1808 Oct 24 in Warren Or Barren Co. Kys
2. Polly Bales
m. 1817 Apr. 7th Clay Co. Ky.
dau. of - James Bales + Rebecca Bracken.

(8) ~~6.~~ Mary "Polly" Baker m
b. 1805 N.C. Son of Wm Burns
d. 1860 Morgan Co. Ind.
M. Wiley Burns - 1821 Aug 30th in Clay Co. Ky. — Wiley son of Wm Burns ~~[illegible]~~
b. 1800 —— d. 1879 Morgan Co. Ind Morgan Co. Ind.

② 5. John "Cana the Rhymer" Baker (John Cana Baker)
m. Kesiah Burns - mar 17th 1821 - Clay Co. Ky.
daug. of Wm Burnes.

③ 7. James Baker
b. 1775

① 8. Pherbia Baker
m. George Washington Warner 1849

⑨ 9. Rev. Balaam Baker
b. 1806 in NC.
m. Caroline Baker - June 12, 1823 (1826) Estill Co. Ky.
dau. of Rev. George Washington Baker - Esther Robertson
b. 1813 Madison Co, Ky
d. ~~after~~ 1840

(#1) 10. George Morris Baker
b. 1813 Ky. Nov. 24.
d. 1888 - (1893) Morgan Co. Ind.
m. Sarah (Sally) Fulford m. - Feb 9, 1829 Monroe, Ind.
b. 1816 Clay Co. Ky. - apr. 22
d. 1893 Morgan Co. Ind
dau of - Absalom Hill Fulford + Elizabeth Boles

1 George Baker born Oct 14, 1759 Granville Co. N.C. died May 13, 1841 age 81. He is buried on ground entered from U.S. Govt in 1828 by his son, Morris Baker. He was married to Susanna Morris Aug 29, 1778 in Wilkes Co N.C. John Baker & Henry Morris were bondsmen

Susanna Morris Baker was born in 1760 and died Sept 27, 1837 in Morgan Co Indiana. She is also buried in the old Burns Cementary on land entered by her son Morris Baker.

He continued to live in Wilkes Co NC for 25 years then shortly before 1800 they moved to Clay Co Kentucky. They lived here until about 1827 or 1828, when they with a part of the children moved to Morgan Co In. where they died.

Morgan Co IN

Census 1860

	age	BP	TW	PP
George M	24	IN	GR	672
George M	48	KY	WA	850

1840 Census IND

George M   Morg   535

KY 1820

George Baker   Clay Co   116 No Twp L

1870 IN Morg Co IN

Borns   506   WA

Index of Rev War Pension Applications
Natl. Gen Society 1966
pg 45 George Baker NC #(S 17249)

Index to Rev Soldiers of In & Other Patriots
Barbara Schmidt Wolfe
1983 Pub Heritage House Indpls In 46239
pg 6 George Baker Morgan Co IN
C Pension List under Act of Congress passed 7-7-1832
01 O'Byrne, Mrs. Roscoe C - Roster of Soldiers and Patriots of the Amer Rev buried in IN Vol 1
6 1840 Indian List of Revolutionary, War of 1812, and Indian Wars Pensions

pg. 49 Pub. FRANKLIN Printing Service 1981 for DAR
George Baker

MRS Shelby Green 509 South Main Martinsville
IN 46151

$$\begin{array}{r}1832\\ 51\\ \hline 1883\end{array}$$

Husband's Name George Morris Baker

Military

Born Nov. 24 1813 Place Clay County Kentucky

Married Place Monroe Co. IN

Married 1 times Other Wife's Name —

Died Sept. 2 1888 Place Morgan Co. IN.

Where Buried Liberty Cemetary, Martinsville, IN.

His Father's Name George F. Baker

His Mother's Maiden Name Susannah Elizabeth Morris

Wife's Name Sarah (sally) Fulford

Residences

Born April 22, 1816 Place Clay Co? Kentucky

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 1 times Other husband's Name —

Died Feb. 23, 1893 Place Morgan Co. IN

Where Buried Liberty Cemetary, Martinsville, IN

Her Father's Name Absolom Fulford

Her Mother's Maiden Name Margaret Elizabeth

Monroe Co. 1830 & 1850 Census

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN When	 Where	MARRIED When	 Where	 Whom	DIED When	 Where
1	Elizabeth	Feb. 14, 1832		May 24, 1855 John Burns Morgan Co. IN				
2	William		1835					
3	John		1838					
4	Mary		1842					
5	Henry		1845					
6	Eliza	1847						
7	Absolem	1850						
8								
9								
10								
11								
12								

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

RESOURCES CHECKLIST

VITAL RECORDS WHERE?
Birth ____
Marriage ____
Death ____

CENSUS RECORDS where? ____
1790 ____
1800 ____
1810 ____
1820 ____
1830 ____
1840 ____
1850 ✓ Wash Twp. Morgan Co. IN
1860 ✓ Wash Twp Morgan Co IN
1870 ____
1880 ____
1880 soundex ____
1890 ____
1900 ____
1900 soundex ____

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS
wills ____
inventories ____
settlement of estates ____
guardianships ____

CHURCH RECORDS

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

BOOKS AND PRINTED SOURCES

HUSBAND'S NAME George Morris Baker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah "Sally" Fulford

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
Bible ____
passenger lists ____
immigration ____
naturalization ____
school ____
orphanage ____
voting records ____
tax lists ____
court records ____
military records ____
pension records ____
land records ____
deeds & abstracts ____
divorce ____
newspaper ____
mortuary ____
cemetery ____
gravestones ____
obituary ____
county histories ____
occupational ____
societies ____

INTERVIEWS WITH?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

©Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1981, Form B-2
P. O. Box 39128 – Indianapolis, IN 46239

PROOFS FOR GEORGE F. BAKER AS THE FATHER OF GEORGE M. BAKER

GEORGE M. BAKER THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER DIED IN 1841
Left no will

Morgan Co. Ind. Probate Book I which covers 1841 has been lost for many years, Probate Book II starts in the year 1842. Therefore, a marriage record was sought out in Monroe Co. Ind., hoping to find consent of marriages which also are far and few between as they were written on just pieces of paper and turned over to the clerk when a couple obtained their license. The court house records in the Clerk's office have no consents of marriages as early as 1829 in Monroe Co., IN and that is true in many of the counties in Ind.

By checking out the 1840 census of Morgan Co., Ind. there was a very elderly man between 80 and 90 living in the household of William Baker, who was the son of the above George F. Baker, as well as being a brother of George M. Baker.

The enclosed deed transactions between George F. Baker transferring land for a consideration of only $10 is very nominal. At the same George F. Baker transferred land for a consideration of $10 to another son, these children were: George M. Baker in one deed and William Baker in the other deed. These deeds are attached.

George F. Baker was applying for a pension from his service time in the Revolution, so by 1840 he had gotten rid of his property and had moved in with one of the older sons, namely, William Baker.

The tombstone in the Liberty Cemetery does not show George M. Baker as the son of George F. Baker. So, most of the possible sources are exhausted. About the time that George M. Baker -latter years he deeds this same land over to his daughter, Eliza who was married to Henry Peterson.

Deed Book F

348 - 349

Baker George F to William Baker

352

Baker George F to 08-16-1838

George M Baker

NE 1/4 of N 1/2 of ~~Sec~~ 31 Twp 11

E 1/2 NE 1/4 of N 1/2 Sec 31 Twp 11

730

George M Baker 08-16-1838

Sarah Baker

731

Baker, George & William.

Mayme Maude Cramer Green
509 S Main Street
Martinsville In 46151

357 Book F Morgan Co Ind.

This Indenture Filed August 16th 1838 Recorded October 25th 18

This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and George M Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that said party of the first part for and in consideration of the sum of Ten dollars Good and lawful money paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained sold aliened and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant Bargain sell and alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in the actual possession now being and to the heirs and assigns of them the said party of the second part and to each of them forever a certain Boundary or tract of Land lying situate in Morgan County Indiana lying and being in the West end of the North East of the North East of section 31 in Township No Eleven North of Range No one East all West of William Bakers line more or less together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances belonging or in any wise Appertaining the reversion and reversions remainder or remainders rents issues and profits thereof and also the Estate right title Interest claim or demands whatsoever of the party of the first part Either in Law or Equity in and to the above Bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and To hold the said premises to the said party of the second part their heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use benefit and Behoof of the said party of the

This
Know
of Mo
Sum
depos
ed a
said
Gener
and s
month
with
Saw the
Fur
of th
Cou
of
M
hun
the
an
In
No
in
Th

357 Book 7 — Morgan Co Ind.

This Indenture Filed August 16th 1838 Recorded October 25th 18

This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and George M Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten dollars Good and lawful money paid by the said party of the second part the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained sold linked and Confirmed and by these presence doth grant Bargain sell and alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in the actual possession now being and to the heirs and assigns of them the said party of the second part and to each of them forever a Certain Boundary or tract of Land lying situate in Morgan County Indiana lying and being in the West end of the North East of the North East of section 31 in Township No Eleven North of Range No one East all West of William Bakers line more or less Together with all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances belonging or in any wise Appertaining the reversion and reversions remainder or remainders Rents issues and profits thereof and also the Estate right title Interest claim or demands whatsoever of the party of the first part Either in Law or Equity in and to the above Bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and To hold the said premises to the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use Benefit and Behoof of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the above Bargained premises in actual and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to claim all or any part thereof Will forever Warrand and defend In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above Written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Wm Wile his + mark Berns

George M Baker

Robert A Campbell

State of Indiana Morgan County
To wit

Be it remembered that the within named George H Baker Came this day personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknowledged that he did sign seal and deliver the within indenture as his act and deed Seal for the purpose therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A Campbell Seal
A Justice of the peace for Morgan County

Th

Know
of Mo
Sum
depar
ed a
Said
Genera
and
unto
situat
Saw the
two
of th
Can
of
M
hun
the
an
In
to
in
thy
of
of
A
W
In
Co
to
th
to
I
W
da
ha
L
In
Day
Ele

Part there heirs and assigns in Manner and the said party of the first Part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the above Bargained premises in actual and peaceble Possession of said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to claim all or any Part thereof Will forever Warrand and defend In Testimany whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Wm Wile his + mark Berns

George W Baker

Robert A Campbell

State of Indiana Morgan Caunty
to wit

Be it remembered that the within Named George W Baker Came this day Personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the said Caunty of Morgan aforesaid and acknawledged that he did Sign seal and deliver the within indenture as his act and deed Seal for the purposes therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of awr Lord one thawsand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A Campbell

A Justice of the peace for Morgan Caunty

Morgan Co Deeds Bk 53 P 540.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife of Morgan County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Eliza A, Peterson of Morgan County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in Morgan County, in the State of Indiana to wit:
The South west qr of the North East qr of Section Twenty nine (29) Township Eleven (11) North Range one (1) East This deed is made by the grantors and accepted by the grantee on the condition that the grantors may if they see proper reside on said land so long as they or either of them shall live.

In Witness Whereof, The said George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 31st day of July A.D. 1886

Attest W. R. H., George M. his X mark Baker (seal)
Sarah X Baker (seal)

Part there heirs and assigns forever— and the said partty of the first Part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the above Bargained premises in actual and peaceble possession of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to claim all or any Part thereof Will forever— Warrand and defend In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above Written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Wm Wile his + mark Berns

Robert A Campbell

George W Baker

State of Indiana Morgan County
to wit

Be it remembered that the within named George W Baker came this day personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknowledged that he did sign seal and deliver the within indenture as his act and deed for the purposes therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A Campbell

A Justice of the peace for Morgan County

Morgan Co Deeds Bk 53 P 540.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife of Morgan County in the State of Indiana Convey and warrant to Eliza A. Peterson of Morgan County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in Morgan County, in the State of Indiana towit:
The South west qr of the North East qr of Section Twenty nine (29) Township Eleven (11) North Range one (1) East This deed is made by the grantors and accepted by the grantee on the condition that the grantors may if they see proper reside on said land so long as they or either of them shall live.
In Witness Whereof, The said George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 31st day of July A.D. 1886

Attest W. R. H. George M. his X mark Baker (seal)
Sarah X Baker (seal)

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:
Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds seal
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. [illegible] at 8 am
B. F Butler R.M.C.

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:
Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds seal
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. [illegible] at 8 am
B. F. Butler R.M.C.

35½ Book 2 Morgan Co Ind.

This Indenture Filed August 16th 1858 Recorded October 25th 18

X This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our
Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirtyseven between George H Baker
of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and
George M Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that
said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum
of Ten dollars Good and Lawful money paid by the said party
of the second part the receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged hath
Granted Bargained sold Aliened and Confirmed and by these presents
doth grant Bargain sell and alien and Confirm unto the said party
of the second part in the actual possession Now being and to the heirs
and assigns of them the said party of the second part and to each of
them forever a Certain boundary or tract of Land Lying situate in
Morgan County Indiana Lying and being in the West end of
the North East of the North East of section 31 in Township No Eleven
North of Range No one East all West of William Bakers line marked
Left together With all and singular the hereditaments and appurten-
ances belonging or in anywise Appertaining the reversion and
reversions remainder or remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof
and also the Estate right title Interest claim or demands Whatsoever
of the party of the first part Either in Law or Equity in and to the
Above Bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appur-
tenances To have and To hold the said premises to the said party
of the second part their heirs and assigns to the sole and only

Th in
Know
of M
Sum
depos
ed by
said
Genera
and s
unto
situat
Saw the
Fun
of th
Ean
of
M
him
the
an
In
to
in
thy

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:
Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds sed
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. [illegible] at 8 am
B. F. Butler R. M. C.

This Indenture Filed awgust 16th 1838 Recorded October 25th 18

This Indenture made this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven between George H Baker of the County of Morgan and State of Indiana of the first part and George W Baker of the County and State aforesaid Witnesseth that the said party of the first part for and in Consideration of the sum of Ten Dollars Good and Lawful money paid by the said party of the second part the receipt Whereof is hereby acknowledged hath Granted Bargained sold leased and Confirmed and by these presents doth grant Bargain sell and alien and Confirm unto the said party of the second part in the actual possession Now being and to the heirs and assigns of them the said party of the second part and to each of them forever a Certain Boundary or tract of Land Lying situate Morgan County Indiana Lying and being in the West end of the North East of the North East of section 31 in Township No Eleven North of Range No one East all West of William Bakers line more or less together With all and singular the hereditaments and appurtenances belonging or in any Wise Appertaining the reversion and reversions remainder or remainders Rents Issues and profits thereof and also the Estate right title Interest claim or demands whatsoever of the party of the first part Either in Law or Equity in and to the above Bargained premises with the said hereditaments and appurtenances To have and To hold the said premises to the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns to the sole and only proper use Benefit and Behoof of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise and agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns the above Bargained premises in actual and peaceable possession of the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to claim all or any part thereof Will forever Warrand and defend In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal the day and year above Written Signed sealed and delivered in presence of

Wm Wile his + mark Berns

George W Baker (Seal)
Robert A Campbell

State of Indiana Morgan County
To wit

Be it remembered that the within Named George H Baker Came this day Personally before me the undersigned Justice of the peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and acknowledged that he did Sign seal and deliver the within indenture as his act and deed Seal for the purposes therein Specified Given under my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A Campbell
A Justice of the peace for Morgan County

[illegible] of the said party of the second
part there heirs and assigns forever and the said party of the
first part for himself and his heirs doth Covenant promise
agree to and with the said party of the second part there heirs and assigns
the above Bargained premises in actual and peacible possession of the
said party of the second part there heirs and assigns against all
and every person or persons Lawfully or Equitably claiming or to
claim all or any part there of Will forever Warrand and
defend In testimony whereof I have here unto set my hand and
affixed my seal the day and year above written Signed sealed and
delivered in presence of

Wile his + mark Berns

George W Baker
Robert A Campbell

State of Indiana Morgan County
to wit

Be it remembered that the within
Named George W Baker Came this day
Personally before me the undersigned Justice
of the peace in and for the said County of Morgan aforesaid and
acknowledged that he did sign seal and deliver the within indenture
as his act and deed seal for the purpose therein Specified Given under
my hand and Seal this the Eighteenth day of September in the
year of our Lord one thousand Eight hundred and thirty seven

Robert A. Campbell

A Justice of the peace for Morgan
County

INDIANA SOURCE BOOK

Genealogical Material from THE HOOSIER GENEALOGIST, 1973-1979

Volume Three

Edited by
Willard Heiss

The Family History Section

Indiana Historical Society
1982

315 West Ohio Street
Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

MONROE COUNTY MARRIAGES, 1818-1835

Compiled from microfilm of Monroe County Marriage Records, 1818-1852, in Genealogy Division, Indiana State Library. For many of the marriages there were no returns to show when the marriage was performed and in some instances when there was a return the person performing the marriage did not give the date he performed the ceremony. When the date used is the date of the license, it is so indicated.

Abel, Elias - Hannah Otwell	4-20-1828
Abram, Henry - Catharine Hendricks lic.	3-28-1831
Abrams, Charles B. - Lucy Hendricks	3-14-1833
Abrams, John - Martha Potts	4- 8-1830
Abrams, Joseph - Mary Taylor	6- 6-1823
Adams, John - Nancy Bell lic.	3- -1826
Adamson, John - Sarah Andrews lic.	5-22-1822
Adamson, Jonathan - Sarah Teague	1818
Adamson, Zedekiah - Sally Steward lic.	4-25-1824
Adamson, Zedekiah - Lucinda King lic.	4- 1-1835
Akin, Ransom - Sarah R. Sedwick	12- 9-1834
Alexander, Hiram - Patsy Brazier	11-12-1820
*Alexander, John - Nancy Cavins	3-16-1824
Allcorn, George - Elizabeth Rice	2-12-1833
Allen, John - Sally Cole	11-22-1832
Allen, John W. - Fanny Ione Clark	2-22-1829
Allen, William - Susan L. Burton	12- 1-1829
Allison, Noah - Polly J. Boswell	6-23-1820
Alsup, James - Elizabeth Poe	4- 7-1825
Alsup, Thomas - Susanna Newcomb	3- 7-1822
Alsup, Wesly - Lydia Cooper	4- 1-1832
Anderson, Cyrus - Abigail Wharton	2-21-1833
Anderson, George - Hannah Knighten	3- 4-1824
Anderson, Harvy - Nancy Ketcham lic.	3- 5-1828
Anderson, James - Mahala Burton	11- 3-1830
Anderson, James W. - Salena Marshall	8-25-1835
Anderson, John H. - Mary Ann Alexander lic.	10- 5-1825
Archer, Edward M. - Nancy J. Campbell	12-13-1834
Archer, John C. - Elizabeth Zink	7-20-1822
Archer, William - Statiras(?) Elkins	2-17-1824
Armstrong, John - Ruth Clendennin	3- 1-1827
Armstrong, William - Catharine Armstrong lic.	1-31-1822
Arnold, Samuel - Rebecca Armstrong	7-12-1823
Arnold, Wesly - Elizabeth Lebo	8- 1-1829
Arnold, William - Rachel Coffman	4-11-1822
Arter, John - Hannah Fry lic.	6- 4-1828
Arthur, Elias - Sarah Wright	4-23-1825
Arthur, Henry - Rachel Carmical lic.	4-23-1833
Arthur, John - Elizabeth James	6-30-1819
Ashby, Blaten - Francis Puett lic.	7-29-1833
Atwood, James B. - Elizabeth Glothling	5-18-1823
Bailey, Cherley D. - Polly Orrick	7-14-1821
Baily, Elijah - Massena(?) Followell	1- 3-1831
Baily, William - Nancy Adams	11-30-1826
Bails, James - Elizabeth Mitchel	8- 5-1818
Bails, James - Marinda Jane Neel	10- 2-1834
Bails, Thomas - Elizabeth King	3-15-1827
Baker, George - Sally Fulford	2- 5-1829
Baker, Henry - Betsy Adams lic.	12-16-1833
Baker, Jacob - Mary Anne Hite	3- 5-1835
Baker, Joseph - Mary Elliott lic.	8- 2-1830
Baker, Moses - Margaret Flora	12-17-1825
Barlow, Samuel - Susannah Lee	8- 6-1820
Barnes, John S. - Mary W. Owens	9-12-1828
Barney, Benjamin - Martha Davison lic.	9- 4-1834
Barns, David - Eliza Witham lic.	4-13-1825
Barrow, David - Elizabeth Rader	10-17-1832
Basket, Thomas - Margaret Copelin (or Copland)	2- 7-1832
Bastin, Henry - Eleanor Brisco	12-17-1835
Bates, Charles - Anna Rader lic.	10-11-1830
Batterton, George W. - Sarah Bagwell lic.	10-27-1831
Batterton, William - Sarah Archer	8-12-1824
Baugh, Peter - Elizabeth Curl	6-26-1829
Baxter, William - Polly Sea (or Lea?)	2-11-1833
Beaman, Alonzo - Adaline Deming	9-18-1832
Bell, Mathew - Jane Ralston	6-15-1831
Bell, Nathaniel - Celia Wright	4-26-1825
Bell, William - Patience Back lic.	3- 4-1835
Bennett, John - Susan D. Parks	12-20-1832
Bennington, James - Sarah Hartsock	12-21-1820
Benton, John E. - Lucinda Owens	5-29-1834
Berlingam, Clark - Lucinda Bennett	7-13-1825
Berry, Campbell - Salena Burton	9-22-1820
Berry, John - Gracy Treat	7-13-1819
Berry, John M. - Patsy Rand	6- 3-1830
Berry, Joseph - Eleanor Haines(?)	4-27-1825
Berry, William - Patsy Givens lic.	10-13-1825
Blain, John - Charity Turner	12-22-1831
Blakely, ______ - Anna Campbell lic.	5- -1830
Blessing, Christopher - Elizabeth Young	1- 4-1828
Boltenhouse, Isaac - Zelphia Williams	9- 1-1834
Boruff, William - Jane Dawar	3-15-1829
Bowland, John - Catherine Owens	4-30-1822
Bowlman, Lewis - Harriet Penwood(?) Stone	12-12-1833
Bowls, Augustus - Juliann Chambers	1-28-1834
Bowman, Septima - Polly Shuffield	2-15-1834
Boyd, Jonathan - Polly Dobbs lic.	3-26-1831
Brady, William - Sally Kirby	2-23-1825
Brannum, Jonathan - Elizabeth Griffith lic.	1-27-1831
Brazeal, Henry W. - Charlotte Matlock	4-22-1828
Bristoe, Moses - Peggy Arter	11-11-1830
Brooks, John - Mary Goodwin lic.	5-16-1822
Brown, Bryant - Manerva Carr	11-27-1826
Brown, Isaac - Susan Bennaugh	7-31-1829
Brown, Martin - Margaret Baugh lic.	7-28-1834

This Indenture Witnesseth, That George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife of Morgan County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Eliza A, Peterson of Morgan County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in Morgan County, in the State of Indiana to wit:
The South west qr of the North East qr of Section Twenty nine (29) Township Eleven (11) North Range one (1) East This deed is made by the grantors and accepted by the grantee on the condition that the grantors may if they see proper reside on said land so long as they or either of them shall live.

In Witness Whereof, The said George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 31st day of July A.D. 1886

Attest W. R. H., George M. his mark Baker (seal)
Sarah X Baker (seal)

Morgan Co Deeds Bk 53 P 540.

This Indenture Witnesseth, That George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife of Morgan County in the State of Indiana Convey and Warrant to Eliza A, Peterson of Morgan County in the State of Indiana for the sum of One hundred Dollars the following Real Estate in Morgan County, in the State of Indiana towit:
The South west qr of the North East qr of Section Twenty nine (29) Township Eleven (11) North Range one(11 East This deed is made by the grantors and accepted by the grantee on the condition that the grantors may if they see proper reside on said land so long as they or either of them shall live.
In Witness Whereof, The said George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife have hereunto set their hands and seals this 31st day of July A.D. 1886

Attest W. R. H. George M. his X mark Baker (seal)
Sarah X Baker (seal)

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:
Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M, Baker and Sarah Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.
Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds seal
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. [illegible] at 8 am
B. F. Butler R.M.C.

State of Indiana, Morgan County SS:

Before me H. H. Olds a Recorder in and for said County, this 31st day of July 1886 George M. Baker and Sarah Baker his wife acknowledged the execution of the annexed Deed.

Witness my hand and Official seal this 31st day of July 1886.

H. H. Olds seal
R. M. C.

Recorded Feb 27 A.D. ... at 8 am
B. F. Butler R. M. C.

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] in th

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the Sept day of [illegible]

			DESCRIPTION.				
Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
		Mary [illegible] Maxwell,	10	F			
		Martha Maxwell	7	F			
		[illegible] Maxwell	[illegible]	F			
		[illegible] Maxwell	[illegible]	F			
352	352	[illegible] Maxwell	[illegible]	M		Farmer	[illegible]
		Catharine Maxwell	[illegible]	F			
		[illegible] Maxwell	11	M			
		[illegible] Maxwell	[illegible]	F			
		Susan Maxwell	6	F			
		John Maxwell	[illegible]	M			
		Robert Maxwell	[illegible]	M			
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Farmer	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M		Laborer	
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	M			
		[illegible]	[illegible]	F			
354	354	[illegible] Gross	54	M		Farmer	[illegible]
		[illegible] Gross	41	F			
		[illegible] Gross	[illegible]	M		Laborer	
		[illegible] Gross	17	M		Do	
		[illegible] Gross	[illegible]	M		Do	

Washington Township in the County of [illegible] State

on the Sept day of 15 1850. [illegible] Ass't Marshal.

DESCRIPTION.										
	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	F				do		1			1
	F				do		1			2
	F				do					3
	F				do					4
	M		Farmer	1500	Ire					5
	F				Sc					6
	M				do					7
	F				do					8
	F				do		1			9
	M				do					10
	F				do					11
	M		Farmer		Ky					12
	F				do					13
	F				do					14
	M		Mason		do					15
	M				do					16
	[illegible]				do					17
	M				do					18
	F				do					19
	M		Farmer	[illegible]	do					20
	F				do					21
	M		Laborer		do					22
	M		Do		do					23
	M		do		do					24
										25

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township **of** Indiana **enumerated by me, on the** 11th **day**

Post Office Martinsville Ind.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family:	Description. Age.	Description. Sex.	Description. Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			Christina Buckhart	12	F		
2			George A. "	11	F		
3			Mary J. "	8	F		
4			Rhoda J. "	8	F		
5			Martha E. "	6	F		
6			Susan F. "	3	F		
7			Safroney M. "	2	F		
8	62	62	George M. Baker	48	M		Farmer
9			Sarah "	45	F		
10			Mary "	18	F		
11			Henry C. "	16	M		
12			Eliza A. "	13	F		
13			Absolam "	10	M		
14	63	63	John Burns	24	M.		Day Laborer
15			Elizabeth "	25	F		
16			William C. "	4	M		
17			George W. "	4/12	M		
18	64	64	John Baker	21	M.		Farm Laborer
19			Sarah J. "	19	F		

Page No. 1

…on Township in the County of Morgan State

4th day of June 1860. Sachem Warner Ass't Marshal.

…sion, Occupation, or Trade of … person, male and female, over …ears of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Kentucky					1
			Indiana					2
			"					3
			"					4
			"					5
			"					6
			"					7
rmer 1	1,000	355	Kentucky			111		8
			"			111		9
			Indiana					10
			"		1			11
			"		1			12
			"		1	1		13
y Laborer 1		100	Kentucky			111		14
			Indiana					15
			"					16
			"					17
rm Laborer 1		100	"					18
			"					19

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township in th

of Indiana enumerated by me, on the Sept day of 15 18

	Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family.	DESCRIPTION. Age.	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
1			Mary J Maxwell	10	F			
2			Martha Maxwell	7	F			
3			Eliza A Maxwell	4	F			
4			Nancy E Maxwell	4/12	F			
5	352	352	John Maxwell	44	M		Farmer	1500
6			Catharine Maxwell	37	F			
7			James Maxwell	11	M			
8			Jane Maxwell	8	F			
9			Susan Maxwell	6	F			
10			John Maxwell	4	M			
11			Robert Maxwell	6/12	M			
12	353	353	Geo M Baker	38	M		Farmer	
13			Sarah Baker	37	F			
14			Elizabeth Baker	18	F			
15			William M Baker	15	M		Laborer	
16			John Baker	13	M			
17			Mary A Baker	8	F			
18			Henry C Baker	5	M			
19			Eliza Baker	3	F			
20	354	354	Peter Grose	54	M		Farmer	500
21			Mary Gross	41	F			
22			Shelton Grose	22	M		Laborer	
23			John Gross	17	M		Do	
24			Daniel Grose	15	M		Do	

Washington Township in the County of Morgan State

on the Sept day of 15 1850. S. J. Stafford Ass't Marshal.

	DESCRIPTION.									
	Sex.	Color, { White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age.	Value of Real Estate owned.	Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	
	F				Ia		1			1
	F				Ia		1			2
	F				Ia					3
	F				Ia					4
4	M		Farmer	1500	Pa					5
	F				Do					6
	M				Ia		1			7
	F				Ia		1			8
	F				Ia		1			9
	M				Ia					10
	M				Ia					11
	M		Farmer		Ky					12
	F				Ky					13
	F				Ia					14
	M		Laborer		Ia					15
	M				Ia					16
	F				Ia					17
	M				Ia					18
	F				Ia					19
4	M		Farmer	800	Va					20
11	F				Ky					21
22	M		Laborer		Ia					22
17	M		Do		Ia					23
					Ia					24

Husband's Name George F. Baker

Military Revolutionary War Soldier - North Carolina Militia

Born Oct. 14, 1759 Place Granville Co. N.C.

Married Aug. 29, 1778 Place Wilkes Co. N.C.

Married 1 times Other Wife's Name -

Died May 13, 1841 Place Morgan Co. IN.

Where Buried Burns-Baker Cemetary, Morgan Co. IN.

His Father's Name John Baker

His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Name Susannah Elizabeth Morris

Residences

Born 1760 Place Wilkes Co. N.C.

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married 1 times Other husband's Name -

Died Sept. 27, 1837 Place Morgan Co. IN.

Where Buried Burns-Baker Cemetary, Morgan Co. IN.

Her Father's Name [illegible]

Her Mother's Maiden Name

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN		MARRIED			DIED	
		When	Where	When	Where	Whom	When	Where
1	Morris	1780				Rhoda Allen		
2	Martha "Patsey"	Aug. 10, 1788		1806		Wilson Moore	1850	
3	Nancy	Dec. 12, 1790 or Nov. 20, 1790	Wilkes Co. North Carolina	March 6, 1808	Clay Co. KY.	Christopher Bolin		
4	William	1797		Jan 7, 1836	Morgan Co IN	1 Polly Bales - Clay Co. KY 2. Delilah Manley Bullington		
5	Mary "Polly"	1805			Clay Co. KY.	Wiley Burns		
6	James							
7	Pheriba			1849		George Washington Warner		
8	John							
9	Balaam							
10	* George Morris	Nov. 13, 1813			Monroe Co. IN.	Sarah "Sally" Fulford	Sept. 2, 1888	Liberty Cemetary Martinsville IN
11								
12								

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

RESOURCES CHECKLIST

VITAL RECORDS WHERE?
Birth
Marriage
Death
CENSUS RECORDS where?
1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880
1880 soundex
1890
1900
1900 soundex

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS
wills
inventories
settlement of estates
guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

BOOKS AND PRINTED SOURCES

HUSBAND'S NAME George F. Baker

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Susannah Morris

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS
Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones
obituary
county histories
occupational
societies

INTERVIEWS WITH?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

©Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1981, Form B-2
P. O. Box 39128 — Indianapolis, IN 46239

Search Results Provided By The No. 1 Source for Family History Online Ancestry.com

Database: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868

May 31, 2005
12:18 AM

Personal Information

What to do next?

Groom: **George Baker**
Bride: Suanna Morris
Bond Date: 29 Aug 1778
Bond #: 000163975
Level Info: North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868
ImageNum: 005684
County: Wilkes
Record #: 01 011
Bondsman: John Baker; Henry Morris
Witness: Wm Lenoir

Source Information:
Ancestry.com, comp. *North Carolina Marriage Bonds, 1741-1868* [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000. Original data: State of North Carolina. *An Index to Marriage Bonds Filed in the North Carolina State Archives.* Raleigh, NC: North Carolina Division of Archives and History, 1977.

<< Return to Results Screen

FIND A GRAVE

Actions

Begin New Search
Refine Last Search
Cemetery Lookup
Add Burial Records
Help with Find A Grave

Find all **Bakers** in:

- Burns Cemetery
- Morgan County
- Indiana
- Find A Grave

Top Contributors
Success Stories
Discussion Forums
Find A Grave Store

Log In

Sponsor This Memorial! Click Here

Advertisement

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

fold3

First Name

Last Name

State

Search now

Search Millions of Original Source Documents

fold3

George Baker

Memorial Photos Flowers Share Edit

Learn about sponsoring this memorial...

Birth: Oct. 14, 1759
Granville County
North Carolina, USA

Death: May 13, 1841
Morgan County
Indiana, USA

Parents of Morris Baker, Phareba Baker Warner, James "Boney" Baker, Martha "Patsy" Baker Moore, Nancy Baker Bolin, William Baker, John Cana Baker, Mary "Polly" Baker Burns, Balaam M. Baker and George Morris Baker.

Family links:
Spouse:
Susannah Elizabeth *Morris* Baker (1760 - 1837)*

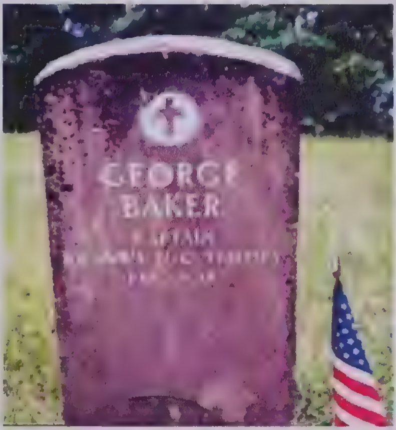
Children:
Morris Baker (1780 - 1832)*
John Cana Baker (1785 - 1854)*
Nancy *Baker* Bolin (1790 - 1862)*
William Baker (1797 - 1866)*
Mary *Baker* Burns (1804 - 1860)*
George Morris Baker (1813 - 1888)*

*Calculated relationship

Inscription:
GEORGE
BAKER
CAPTAIN
KNOWL'S N.C. TROOPS
REV. WAR

Burial:
Burns Cemetery
Morgan County
Indiana, USA

Created by: Ellie Sparks
Record added: Feb 04, 2009
Find A Grave Memorial# 33541852



Added by: Ellie Sparks

Cemetery Photo
Added by: Ellie Sparks

Add a photo for this person
Request A Photo

Photos may be scaled.
Click on image for full size.

RIP 5th GGrandfather
- got2bjb
Added: Oct. 10, 2014

- CL Hileman
Added: Feb. 11, 2014

If not for men like you, our country would not be. Thank you! Your 6xG grand-daughter.
- Sharon Kay Dean
Added: Sep. 23, 2011

Morgan County cemetery
records for veterans.
GEN MOR 929.5 MOR
MPLD152697

929.5 MOR. MORGAN COUNTY CEMETERY RECORDS FOR VETERANS is a companion volume to 929.4MOR. MORGAN COUNTY INDIANA CEMETERIES . The first book lists the veterans in each cemetery. The second shows the location of the burial plot for each veteran and whether he has a marker.

CEMETERY RECORD OF DECEASED VETERANS

City or Township Washington Cemetery Burns

County Morgan State Indiana Location

Final No.	Name of Veteran	Grave No.	Row No.	Lot No.	Blk. No.	Section No.	War
1	Baker, George	5	6				Rev.
2	Hendrickson, Frank	3	40				--
3	Neal J M	3	10				Civil

FORM GR 2 THE AMERICAN LEGION

ok

CEMETERY RECORD OF DECEASED VETERANS

City or Township Washington Cemetery South Park

County Morgan State Indiana Location

Final No.	Name of Veteran	Grave No.	Row No.	Lot No.	Blk. No.	Section No.	War
1	Abraham, William Clayton	5		50	1		
2	Bain, Benjamin F	2		28	3		
3	Bain; John	2		35	9		Civil
4	Bain, William G	2		9	2		Civil
5	Baker, Charles F	1		11	8		
6	Baker, Harvey	4		77	8		
7	Baker, Levi A	5		15	8		Civil
8	Banta, Wm. C	3		22	10		Civil
9	Barger, Martin Ellsworth	5		23	5		World
10	Blaine, George E	3		34	3		
11	Boardman, Raymond C						World
12	Boles, Wm. T						Civil
13	Bragg, William J	1		21	4		1861
14	Brown, George W	1		12	3		
15	Burkhart, Fred E	1		11	7		
16	Burns, John	2		46	8		Civil
17	Caldwell, Wm. S	3		20	10		World
18	Carleton, John M	2		20	4		Civil
19	Cash, George T	3		1	8		Civil
20	Copeland, Daniel	2		61	8		Civil
21	Cox, Elias G	2		35	1		Civil
22	Crary, Clark S	2		34		3	Civil
23	Carney, James	2		1	2		Indian
24	Creed, John M	3		46	8		Civil
25	Crone, Dewey B	2		13	7		World
26	Cunningham, Clinton F	2		14	4		
27	Cunningham, Perry J	1		8	4		
28	Dailey, Charles A	2		66	8		Sp.Amer.
29	Dale, William W	3		41	7		
30	Davis, William H	2		16	2		Sp.Amer.
31	Downey, William	3		33	7		
32	Dryden, William H	3		21	10		Civil
33	Duncan, Emsley R	5		27	4		1861
34	Elliott, John H	2		26	8		Civil
35	Eslinger, William H	5		19	3		Civil
36	Farr, Uriah H	5		35	3		1861
37	Faulkner, Squire W	3		24	10		Civil
38	Finney, George E	3		40	1		Civil
39	Fisher, James K	4		34	3		Civil
40	Fowler, Henry D	2		80	8		Civil
41	Fultz, Adam	3		5	5		World
42	Glover, John	1			5		Civil
43	Gravis, Charles M	1		55	4		Civil
44	Green, Simpson C	3		15	2		
45	Griffin, Greenberry	4		71	8		Civil
46	Grimes, John W	1		1	2		
47	Hacker, Fred	5		12	5		World

CEMETERY RECORD OF DECEASED VETERANS

City or Township Washington Cemetery South Park

County Morgan State Indiana Location

Final No.	Name of Veteran	Grave No.	Row No.	Lot No.	Blk. No.	Section No.	War
1	Abraham, William Clayton	5		50	1		
2	Bain, Benjamin F	2		28	3		
3	Bain, John	2		35	9		Civil
4	Bain, William G	2		9	2		Civil
5	Baker, Charles F	1		11	8		
6	Baker, Harvey	4		77	8		
7	Baker, Levi A	5		15	8		Civil
8	Banta, Wm. C	3		22	10		Civil
9	Barger, Martin Ellsworth	5		23	5		World
10	Blaine, George E	3		34	3		
11	Boardman, Raymond C						World
12	Boles, Wm. T						Civil
13	Bragg, William J	1		21	4		1861
14	Brown, George W	1		12	3		
15	Burkhart, Fred E	1		11	7		
16	Burns, John	2		46	8		Civil
17	Caldwell, Wm. S	3		20	10		World
18	Carleton, John M	2		20	4		Civil
19	Cash, George T	3		1	8		Civil
20	Copeland, Daniel	2		61	8		Civil
21	Cox, Elias G	2		35	1		Civil
22	Crary, Clark S	2		34		3	Civil
23	Carney, James	2		1	2		Indian
24	Creed, John M	3		46	8		Civil
25	Crone, Dewey B	2		13	7		World
26	Cunningham, Clinton F	2		14	4		
27	Cunningham, Perry J	1		8	4		
28	Dailey, Charles A	2		66	8		Sp.Amer.
29	Dale, William W	3		41	7		
30	Davis, William H	2		16	2		Sp.Amer.
31	Downey, William	3		33	7		
32	Dryden, William H	3		21	10		Civil
33	Duncan, Emsley R	5		27	4		1861
34	Elliott, John H	2		26	8		Civil
35	Eslinger, William H	5		19	3		Civil
36	Farr, Uriah H	5		35	3		1861
37	Faulkner, Squire W	3		24	10		Civil
38	Finney, George E	3		40	1		Civil
39	Fisher, James K	4		34	3		Civil
40	Fowler, Henry D	2		80	8		Civil
41	Fultz, Adam	3		5	5		World
42	Glover, John	1			5		Civil
43	Gravis, Charles M	1		55	4		Civil
44	Green, Simpson C	3		15	2		
45	Griffin, Greenberry	4		71	8		Civil
46	Grimes, John W	1		1	2		
47	Hacker, Fred	5		12	5		World

Married—First, 1777, Esther Kilgore. Ch. Nancy, b. 1787. Second, W. ——, Jane Johnson, d. 1850. Ch. Martha, m. William Adams; Archibald G., 1797-1847; Andrew, 1800-1856.

Collected by Mrs. Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.

BAKE, JOHN — Fountain County

Born—1748, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Service—Volunteered Aug. 20, 1776, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Served until Aug. 28, 1778, under Capts. John Phillips and Cornelius Hanbock, Cols. Chambers and Chamberlain, N. J. Regt.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31538.

Died—1835. Buried Baptist Cemetery, Richland Twp. Government marker.

Children—Christopher; Rebecca.

Collected by Mrs. A. S. Dolch (deceased), Attica, Ind.

BAKER, GEORGE — Morgan County

Born—Oct. 14, 1759, Granville, N. C.

Service—Enlisted 1775, and served as a pri. for 3 years. in N. C. Militia under Cols. Joseph Phillips and Livingston.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17249.

Died—1841. Buried Burns Cemetery, S. of Martinsville, Ind.

Married—Elizabeth Morris d. 1837. Ch. Martha 1788-1859, m. Wilson Moore.

BAKER, JOHN — Dearborn County

Born—1752.

Service—Pri. 3rd Penn. Regt. under Col. Richard Butler. Was in battles of Brandywine and Monmouth.

Proof—Penn. Archives, Series 2, vol. 10, p. 455.

Died—1843. Buried at Wilmington, Dearborn Co.

Children—Thomas; John; Elizabeth; George; William, m. Tabitha Bruce; Sarah.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

BAKER, JOHN — Warrick County

Born—1762, N. C.

Service—Entered service in 1780, and continued thru 1781. Served under Gen. Pickney, Col. Anderson, and Capt. Joseph Pickney. Was a volunteer. In several skirmishes, but only one regular battle at Abbeville, S. C.

Proof—Affidavit for pension to be found in Clerk's Office, Order Book 3, p. 182, Warrick Co., Ind.

Died—Oct. 7, 1835. Buried Haines cemetery, S. of Boonville, Ind. Stone. Government marker placed by Vanderburg Chapter D. A. R.

Benajah b 6-16-1747 d 5-10-1830 m Mary Manchester Sol RI
Benjamin b 1717 d 12-1-1785 m (1)Susannah Osgood (2)Elizabeth Lax Sol & PS GA
Benjamin b 1-21-1740 d 7-11-1818 m (1)Anna Parker (2)Abigail Robbins Sgt MA
Benjamin b 1-15-1753 d 11-11-1830 m Mary George Pvt NH
Benjamin, Jr b 3-31-1755 d 2-22-1820 m Elizabeth Merrill Pvt NH
Benjamin b 5-5-1727 d *p* 1782 m Mary Brown PS NH
Benoni b 1765 d 5-1-1838 m Abigail Snow Smn Pvt MA ★
Bethuel b 11-28-1735 d 1813-16 m Hannah — Lt MA
Bolin b 1763 d *p* 1812 m Patsy Morris Pvt NC ★
Bradford b 10-2-1756 d 10- -1834 m X Pvt MA ★
Caleb b 1734 d 3-10-1824 m (1)Catherine Hadnitt (2)Mrs Catherine Baker Pvt PS VA
Charles b 4-26-1741 d *p* 1790 m Deborah Williamson PS CS MA
Conrad b 1721 d 1-25-1795 m Catharina Lambert Pvt PA
Conrad, Sr b 12-8-1739 d 9-8-1808 m Anna Maria Boyne Pvt PA
Cornelius b 11-27-1744 d 9-13-1808 m Mary Elliot Lt MA
Cornelius b 1736 d 1815 m Susannah Lee Pvt NJ
Daniel b 11-8-1763 d 12-19-1836 m Jerusha Parsons Pvt CT ★
Daniel b 10-10-1752 d 5-6-1806 m Mary Doggett Sgt MA
Daniel b 1751 d 12-12-1821 m Deborah Rand Pvt MA
Daniel b 6-3-1753 d 7-10-1814 m Margaret Osborn Ens NJ
Daniel b 1-6-1733 d 1-30-1805 m Abigail Miller Sol NJ
Daniel b 10-3-1755 d 9-14-1845 m Hannah Halsey Pvt NJ ★
Daniel. b 1760 d 3-8-1813 m Anna Cummings Pvt VT
David b 9-7-1756 d 2-9-1803 m Hannah Gookin Cpl MA
David b 1746 d 10-22-1790 m Jane (Baker) Pvt MA
David b 1750 d 3- -1833 m X Sol NJ
David. b 8-22-1733 d 10-27-1786 m Mary Conklin PS NY
David b 6-3-1749 d 9-15-1838 m Dorothy Wiseman Cpl VA ★
Ebenezer b 1741 d 4-22-1794 m Jemima Annable Pvt MA
Edey b 10-22-1764 d 11- -1853 m (1)Sarah Campbell (2)Anna — Pvt NY
Edmund b 1740 d 9-28-1804 m Mary King Capt NY
Edward b 6-15-1755 d *p* 1796 m (1)Hephzibah Fairbanks (2)Polly Fletcher (3)Submit Shurtluff Pvt MA
Elijah b 5-16-1718 d 10-25-1804 m (1)Thankful Blakesley (2)Ruth — Pvt CT
Elijah b 7-11-1744 d 5-17-1827 m Mary Whittemore Lt MA
Elijah b 5-14-1720 d 11-8-1802 m Hannah Puffer Pvt MA
Elijah b 1730 d 1811 m Rebecca Smith PS MA
Elisha b 10- -1724 d 5-22-1797 m Phebe Nichols Sol PS MA
Elisha b 4-5-1763 d *p* 7-20-1790 m Mercy Paine Pvt MA
Ely b 1750 d 3- -1836 m Keturak Baker Pvt MA ★
Enoch b 1754 d *p* 1840 m (1)Anne Caulkins (2)Mary Bailey Sgt CT
Enoch b 4-30-1751 d 1792 m Huldah Ingham Pvt MA
Ernest b *c* 1732 d *c* 1810 m Eva — PS MD
Ezekiel b 1726 d 8-15-1800 m Elizabeth — Pvt CT
Ezra b 1- -1762 d 5-19-1841 m (1)Sarah Tucker (2)Eliza Tucker Pvt MA
Ezra b 8-2-1753 d 12-15-1826 m Dorcas Whitney Cpl MA
Francis, Jr b 1-1-1762 d 4-20-1846 m (1)Nancy Davis (2)Mary Magdelina Brandenburg Mil MD
Francis b 1746 d 7-24-1808 m (1)Elizabeth Kelly (2)Anna Norton Pvt MA
Gardner. b 11-17-1761 d *p* 1800 m Mary Wrighton PS NY
George b 10-14-1759 d 5-13-1841 m Susannah Morris Capt Sct NC ★
George b 2-6-1762 d 6-27-1844 m Elizabeth Norris Pvt PA
George b 1730 d *p* 3-17-1819 m Polly Brown Pvt VT
George b *c* 1751 d *p*. 1781 m Patsey Goddin Bbd Matr VA
George Adam. b 7-27-1736 d 12-8-1816 m Ann Katerine Kling Lt PA
Gideon: b 7-3-1738 d 12-20-1830 m Rhoda Crocker Cpl CT
Glover b 1755 d 2-28–1827 m Mary Ferrell Pvt VA ★
Heman b 8-4-1741 d 1-24-1821 m Temperance Baker Drm Pvt MA
Heman b 1718 d 6-27-1805 m Lois Gilbert PS CT
Henry b 1759 d *a* 10- -1802 m (1)Susanna Putnam (2)— Ault Lt MD
Henry, Sr : b *c* 1727 d 5-13-1780 m Phoebe Hedges Sgt NJ
Henry, Jr b 5-27-1755 d 6- -1838 m Phoebe Clark Pvt NY
Henry b 3-23-1750 d 2-7-1831 m Eve Keiffer Pvt PA
Hilary, Jr.. b 2-21-1746 d 9-25-1798 m Anna Maria Kreider CS Mil PA
Ira b 9-16-1764 d 4-9-1843 m Mary Burbank Pvt MA
Isaac b 8-6-1758 d 9- -1849 m Phoebe Waddell Pvt MD
Isaac, Sr.: b 1726 d *p* 1-12-1793 m (1)Catherine Choctlethwaite (2)Mary Head Sol VA
Isaiah: b 8-14-1739 d 9-25-1795 m Experience Crowell Pvt MA
Jacob: b *c* 1752 d *p*. 1777 m Deborah Brown PS NY
Jacob. b 6-12-1742 d 9-9-1802 m Rachel Wheldon Pvt MA
Jacob: b 11- -1764 d 5-17-1822 m Hannah Lemon Drm PA
Jacob: b 1748 d 9-21-1821 m Magdalena — Pvt VA
James: b 3-17-1714 d 5-19-1795 m Dorothy Williams Pvt CT
James: b 1742 d 1804 m Elizabeth Foreman Pvt DE
James: b 5-24-1713 d 11-18-1776 m Priscilla Paul Pvt MA
James. b 1-20-1760 d 12-5-1841 m (1)Phoebe Brown (2)Margaret Crawford Pvt NY
James: b 4-28-1765 d 7-26-1840 m Ruth Post Pvt NY
James: b *c*. 1730 d 6-29-1804 m (1)Sarah Hewlitt (2)Elizabeth — Pvt NC
James: b 1759/60 d 1833 m Sarah Davis Sgt VA
Jeremiah b 5-3-1747 d 12-23-1825 m Anna Stephens Pvt CT
Jeremiah b 1743 d 5-16-1813 m (1)Hannah Thackery (2)Rebecca Mauldin Capt MD
Jeremiah b 5-22-1762 d 9-14-1855 m (1)Fanny Whitney (2)Lucy Newell (3)Abagail Prentiss Pvt MA
Jethro b *c* 1701 d 6- -1777 m Anne Gonsen PS MD
Joel b 1741 d 7-28-1817 m Sarah Graves PS MA
Joel b 1765 d 11-5-1839 m Mary Todd Pvt NH ★
John b 5-12-1729 d 4-12-1819 m (1)Rose Anna — (2)Anna Barbara — Pvt MD
John b 5-12-1722 d 6-3-1792 m (1)Sarah — (2)Mrs. Mary Jones Lapine Col PS GA
John b 8-14-1721 d 6-9-1785 m Eunice Pope Col MA
John. b 11-23-1733 d 11-11-1815 m Mary Emerson Capt MA
John b 8-3-1749 d *p*. 1795 m Mary Hayden Pvt MA
John b 5-16-1753 d 9-25-1807 m (1)Mary Flagg (2)Mrs Abigail Chase Sol MA
John, Jr . b 4-14-1755 d 7-23-1830 m (1)Eunice Goodrich (2)Sarah Brewer (3)Rebecca Culver Pvt MA
John b 7-16-1761 d 9-23-1842 m (1)Sarah Ann — (2)Marietta Jenkins (3)Clarissa Brewster Pvt MA VT & NY ★
John. b *a* 1750 d *c* 1830 m Ann Norfleet PM & Col NC
John b 1747 d 1822 m Patty Harris SrgnMte NC
John. b *p* 1716 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth Wilson PS NC
John: b 1730 d 1789 m Martha Weaver PS PA
John. b *c* 1755 d *p* 1830 m (1)Margaret — (2)Sarah Dunn Lt PA
John b 6-10-1748 d 1808 m X Pvt PA
John b *c* 1752 d 1-22-1843 m X Pvt PA ★
John: b 6-3-1758 d 12-7-1806 m Ursula White Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1740 d *p*. 9-30-1827 m Elizabeth King Pvt RI
John b 1762 d 10-7-1835 m (1)Rachel Bandy (2)Mary McCoy (3) Chelly Esom PS & Pvt SC ★
John b 10-31-1740 d 8- -1788 m Amy Legare Pvt SC
John b 12-24-1750 d 9-4-1838 m X OrdlSgt VA ★
John b *c* 1740 d 1787 m Elizabeth Sullivan Sol VA
John (Wood). b 7-2-1756 d 9-2-1841 m (1)— White (2)Susannah Pennell Pvt MD
Jonas b 8-29-1751 d — m Polly — Pvt CT
Jonathan b 1744 d 3-19-1824 m (1)Keziah Clark (2)Charity Clark Pvt NJ
Jonathan b 8-2-1756 d 3-28-1822 m Hannah Ball Pvt NJ ★
Jonathan b 10-31-1734 d *p*. 1790 m Abigail Pears 2Maj NY
Jonathan b 11-10-1736 d *p*. 1800 (1)Mary Papillion Barker (2)Sarah Morris Adj NY
Jonathan. b 1761 d 1807 m Rachel Kershaw Pvt PA
Joseph b 12-17-1748 d 5-16-1804 m (1)Deborah Avery (2)Lucy De Votion Dr. CT
Joseph b 1-22-1721/22 d 7-8-1776 m Sarah Wheeler Pvt MA
Joseph b 1738 d 6-15-1796 m (1)Experience Martin (2)Mehitabel — Pvt MA
Joseph b 12-13-1752 d 10-24-1840 m (1)Rosanna Mason (2)Mercy Luther Pvt MA
Joseph b 1754 d 9-5-1826 m Elizabeth Sadler Pvt MA
Joseph b 5-19-1736 d *p*. 1790 m Martha Death PS MA
Joseph b 1744 d 1816 m Dorcas Smith PS ME
Joseph, Sr.: b 1-25-1714 d *p*. 1790 m (1)Hannah Lovewell (2) Mrs. Morrill PS MA
Joseph, Jr : b 11-7-1740 d 2-27-1816 m Marion Moore Pvt NH
Joseph, 3rd b 5-29-1745 d 3-14-1827 m Mary Yarnell Pvt PA
Joseph: b 1-1-1719 d 7-17-1799 m Esther Head Pvt PA
Joseph: b *c*. 1758 d *p* 1787 m X Pvt & CS VT
Joshua: b 1752 d 2-18-1836 m Mary Gates Pvt CT
Joshua b 11-26-1762 d 7-27-1856 m Abigal — Pvt NH NY ★
Joshua b 3-11-1763 d 4- -1816 m Susannah Lewis PS VA
Judah, Sr.: b 8-19-1705 d 4-14-1794 m Mercy Burgess Pvt MA
Judah b 1763 d 5-7-1851 m Lydia Chase Pvt NY W ★
Lawrence. b 1745 d 1805 m (1)Anne Jones (2)Anna Maria Burgess Col PS NC
Lewis: b 12-28-1761 d 2-18-1834 m Lois Walker Pvt MA W ★
Lewis: b 1750 d 11-24-1830 m Elizabeth Sayre Pvt NJ
Lovewell: b 9-18-1843 d *p*. 1784 m Mary Worth Pvt PS NH
Marshall b 3-5-1707/8 d *p*. 1776 m Thankful Ward CS MA
Martin b 7-10-1750 d 7-13-1821 m Phebe Snodgrass Sol VA
Mashack: b 4-27-1733 d 1778-90 m Elizabeth — PS MD
Matthias: b 11-15-1742 d 4-9-1789 m Catherine Edgar PS NJ
Melyn b 1-10-1760 d 1-20-1826 m Prudence Whitehead Pvt NJ ★
Michael. b *a*. 1760 d 11-19-1853 m Rosanna — PS PA
Michael, Sr.: b 1720 d 1779 m Mary Gull Pvt PA
Michael, Jr.: b 1758 d 1834 m Jane Nice Lt PA
Michael: b *a*. 1750 d 12-6-1803 m Elizabeth Bok Capt VA
Michael M.: b 3-27-1753 d 9-13-1831 m Mrs. Mary McGahe Sgt PA ★
Moses. b 1758 d 8-18-1828 m Rachel Swett Sol Gnr MA
Moses: b 4-8-1738 d 4-6-1802 m Deborah Davis LCol PS NH
Nathan: b 4-14-1760 d 10-20-1836 m Lucy Norton Pvt CT ★
Nathan: b 1742 d 1811 m Margaret Hutchinson Pvt MA
Nathan: b *c*. 1758 d 5-4-1819 m Abigail Westcott Pvt MA ★
Nathan: b 1751 d 1803 m (1)Elizabeth Baker (2)Mrs Hannah Jordan Pvt PA
Nathaniel: b 9-23-1742 d *p*. 1788 m (2)Elizabeth (Woodward) Mills Sgt MA
Nathaniel: b 1755 d 1-17-1812 m Mehitable Hazeltine Pvt NH

Mil Burnett, Blanche (Miller)
Burnett - Baker - Beaman
and related families

BURNETT–BAKER–BEAMAN

and Related Families

A History and Genealogy
with Pictures, Addresses, and Copies of Documents

RESEARCH TEAM
Bercha (Burnett) Jones
Archie Franklin Burnett
Blanche (Miller) Burnett, Author

44490050214

Layout and Design By
Morris and Julia Souders

Visual Image Printing
507 North Main Street
Salem, Indiana 47167

1978

[illegible] Library
[illegible]
[illegible] 46151

Part II

BAKER FAMILY

The Indiana Baker Family would comprise volumes. From this "Forest" of Bakers, this BOOK will dilineate only one family "Tree"-that of HARDIN MARION BAKER, and will go back to his "roots" as far as GEORGE BAKER:

GEORGE BAKER b 10/14/1759 Granville, North Carolina, d 5/23/1841 Morgan County, Indiana; m 8/29/1778 Wilkes County, Kentucky to (Elizabeth) Susannah Morris b 1790, d 9/27/1837; both are buried on land entered by thier son, Morris Baker, from Government 3/18/1829, 77.74 acres Washington Township, Morgan County, Indiana E½ S½ S19 T 11 N R 1 E, sold to Wiley Burns 4/24/1837, who sold s½ 10/26/1877. This 38.72 acres is presently owned by Shelby and Mamie (Cramer) Green. The cemetery first called Baker Cemetery and then Burns Cemetery is located in the 38.72 acres tract. There are no roads to the cemetery, but it is well cared for. DAR placed a stone at gravesite inscribed "GEORGE BAKER Revolutionary War Captain, Captain Knowl's N.C. Troops". He volunteered and enlisted at least 5 times from Wilkes Company, North Carolina; served as private under Joseph Phillips and Livingstone, under Captains Willis, Coyle, King and Andrew Baker, as ensign and Captain under William Knowl. He was allowed a pension 11/13/1832 Service File No. 17249 in Morgan County, Indiana and received $47.77 annually until 3/4/1841, Certificate No. 19361. After the War he lived in Wilkes County for 25 years, moved to Clay County, Kentucky whence he came to Morgan County, Indiana in 1827. George and Susannah (Morris) Baker had a least 10 children, one of whom was:

WILLIAM BAKER b 7/11/1797, d 8/29/1866; m first Polly Bales 4/7/1817 Clay County, Kentucky. 5 children:

(1) JOHN C. BAKER b 2/26/1818, d 1/9/1866; m first Elizabeth McDaniel, m second Mrs. McKinney.
(2) CHRISTOPHER B. BAKER b 6/15/1820, d 1/16/1843.
(3) CELIA BAKER b 2/2/1823, m William Manley.
(4) ISAAC M. BAKER b 10/15/1825.
(5) JAMES BAKER b 3/30/1828, m Nancy Hight, b 4/21/1829, d 10/5/1855.

Part II

BAKER FAMILY

The Indiana Baker Family would comprise volumes. From this "Forest" of Bakers, this BOOK will dilineate only one family "Tree"- that of HARDIN MARION BAKER, and will go back to his "roots" as far as GEORGE BAKER:

GEORGE BAKER b 10/14/1759 Granville, North Carolina, d 5/23/1841 Morgan County, Indiana; m 8/29/1778 Wilkes County, Kentucky to (Elizabeth) Susannah Morris b 1790, d 9/27/1837; both are buried on land entered by thier son, Morris Baker, from Government 3/18/1829, 77.74 acres Washington Township, Morgan County, Indiana E½ S½ S19 T 11 N R 1 E, sold to Wiley Burns 4/24/1837, who sold s½ 10/26/1877. This 38.72 acres is presently owned by Shelby and Mamie (Cramer) Green. The cemetery first called Baker Cemetery and then Burns Cemetery is located in the 38.72 acres tract. There are no roads to the cemetery, but it is well cared for. DAR placed a stone at gravesite inscribed "GEORGE BAKER Revolutionary War Captain, Captain Knowl's N.C. Troops". He volunteered and enlisted at least 5 times from Wilkes Company, North Carolina; served as private under Joseph Phillips and Livingstone, under Captains Willis, Coyle, King and Andrew Baker, as ensign and Captain under William Knowl. He was allowed a pension 11/13/1832 Service File No. 17249 in Morgan County, Indiana and received $47.77 annually until 3/4/1841, Certificate No. 19361. After the War he lived in Wilkes County for 25 years, moved to Clay County, Kentucky whence he came to Morgan County, Indiana in 1827. George and Susannah (Morris) Baker had a least 10 children, one of whom was:

WILLIAM BAKER b 7/11/1797, d 8/29/1866; m first Polly Bales 4/7/1817 Clay County, Kentucky. 5 children:

(1) JOHN C. BAKER b 2/26/1818, d 1/9/1866; m first Elizabeth McDaniel, m second Mrs. McKinney.
(2) CHRISTOPHER B. BAKER b 6/15/1820, d 1/16/1843.
(3) CELIA BAKER b 2/2/1823, m William Manley.
(4) ISAAC M. BAKER b 10/15/1825.
(5) JAMES BAKER b 3/30/1828, m Nancy Hight, b 4/21/1829, d 10/5/1855.

Part II

BAKER FAMILY

The Indiana Baker Family would comprise volumes. From this "Forest" of Bakers, this BOOK will dilineate only one family "Tree"- that of HARDIN MARION BAKER, and will go back to his "roots" as far as GEORGE BAKER:

GEORGE BAKER b 10/14/1759 Granville, North Carolina, d 5/23/1841 Morgan County, Indiana; m 8/29/1778 Wilkes County, Kentucky to (Elizabeth) Susannah Morris b 1790, d 9/27/1837; both are buried on land entered by thier son, Morris Baker, from Government 3/18/1829, 77.74 acres Washington Township, Morgan County, Indiana E½ S½ S19 T 11 N R 1 E, sold to Wiley Burns 4/24/1837, who sold s½ 10/26/1877. This 38.72 acres is presently owned by Shelby and Mamie (Cramer) Green. The cemetery first called Baker Cemetery and then Burns Cemetery is located in the 38.72 acres tract. There are no roads to the cemetery, but it is well cared for. DAR placed a stone at gravesite inscribed "GEORGE BAKER Revolutionary War Captain, Captain Knowl's N.C. Troops". He volunteered and enlisted at least 5 times from Wilkes Company, North Carolina; served as private under Joseph Phillips and Livingstone, under Captains Willis, Coyle, King and Andrew Baker, as ensign and Captain under William Knowl. He was allowed a pension 11/13/1832 Service File No. 17249 in Morgan County, Indiana and received $47.77 annually until 3/4/1841, Certificate No. 19361. After the War he lived in Wilkes County for 25 years, moved to Clay County, Kentucky whence he came to Morgan County, Indiana in 1827. George and Susannah (Morris) Baker had a least 10 children, one of whom was:

WILLIAM BAKER b 7/11/1797, d 8/29/1866; m first Polly Bales 4/7/1817 Clay County, Kentucky. 5 children:

(1) JOHN C. BAKER b 2/26/1818, d 1/9/1866; m first Elizabeth McDaniel, m second Mrs. McKinney.
(2) CHRISTOPHER B. BAKER b 6/15/1820, d 1/16/1843.
(3) CELIA BAKER b 2/2/1823, m William Manley.
(4) ISAAC M. BAKER b 10/15/1825.
(5) JAMES BAKER b 3/30/1828, m Nancy Hight, b 4/21/1829, d 10/5/1855.

Mic Burnett, Blanche (Miller)
Burnett - Baker - Beaman
and related families

BURNETT–BAKER–BEAMAN

and Related Families

44490050214

A History and Genealogy
with Pictures, Addresses, and Copies of Documents

RESEARCH TEAM
Bercha (Burnett) Jones
Archie Franklin Burnett
Blanche (Miller) Burnett, Author

Layout and Design By
Morris and Julia Souders

Visual Image Printing
507 North Main Street
Salem, Indiana 47167

1978

[illegible] Library
[illegible]
[illegible] 46131

A BAKER FAMILY GENEALOGY

Pioneers of
North Carolina, Kentucky, Indiana,
Missouri, and Iowa
and
Allied Families
DUNN
GOURLEY
RUSSELL

* * *

Compiled by
RALPH D. SHIPP

Morgan County Public Library
110 South Jefferson
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1980

A BAKER FAMILY GENEALOGY

Pioneers of
North Carolina, Kentucky, Indiana,
Missouri, and Iowa
and
Allied Families
DUNN
GOURLEY
RUSSELL

Compiled by
RALPH D. SHIPP

Morgan County Public Library
110 South Jefferson
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1980

CHAPTER 3

203-George Baker, Rev. War Soldier

Material on this family was researched and sent by Mrs. Andrew G. Lofquist (living 1980), 509 N. Dunton-Apt. 5, Arlington Heights,IL 60004.

Most of the information that we have regarding George Baker has been obtained from papers relating to a pension claim based upon his service in the Revolutionary War. He applied for pension in Morgan Co., Indiana, on November 13, 1832, being then 73 years of age. In the following year, on July 9, 1833, he made an additional declaration before Justice of the Peace, Charles B. Butler, for it appears that the War Department had forwarded further interrogations in order to clarify certain statements made in his first declaration. Pension was granted in July or August in 1833, and the rate was $47.77 per annum.

At the time of his enlistment for service in the North Carolina troops, George Baker was living in Wilkes Co.,NC. Military records list six tours of service and show that the total time spent in these tours amounted to 14 months and 10 days.

During the war he served as a private under Captain John Baptist Ashe, in Colonel Lillington's Regiment, and held the same rank while serving under Captains Walton, Robert Coyl, Robert King, and Andrew Baker.

In the later part of the war, on about November 1, 1780, he entered service for 3 months under Colonel Joseph Phillips in the North Carolina Troops, and in this tour he served 4 days as ensign under Captain William Knowl and as captain for the remainder of the term.

George Baker mentions in his pension declaration several marches made against the enemy, and he also stated that in the spring of 1781, while serving under Captains King and Coyl, that he was engaged in scouting activities on the Holston River and in its vicinity for the purpose of preventing the indians from doing mischief to the white people. He further related that he was a member of another scouting party, while serving under the command of Captain Andrew Baker (no relationship stated), and its purpose was to prevent the Tories from doing mischief in Wilkes Co. (in North Carolina).

The Revolutionary soldier continued to live in Wilkes Co.,NC, for about 25 years, and then, shortly after the turn of the century, he moved to Clay Co.,KY. He resided in Kentucky among other Baker kinfolk until about 1827 when he and son Morris (and perhaps others of his children) moved to Morgan Co. in central Indiana. Their location there was in Washington Township of that county.

We know definitely that George Baker, the soldier of the Revolution, had a brother Bolin Baker (also referred to a Bowling or Boling) who also served in that war. Bolin married Patsy Morris, and she may have been a sister of Susannah, his brother's wife.

Indications are that Bolin Baker journeyed from his home in Kentucky to Morgan Co.,IN, in 1832, for on September 17 of that year the brothers appeared before Justice of the Peace, James Crawford, of Morgan Co., and each made an affidavit in behalf of the other for the purpose of verifying their services in the Revolution. These affidavits were used later for certification by the brothers in their applications for pensions.

Descendants of George Baker and Susannah Morris.

George Baker, b. 14Oct.1759, Granville Co.,NC; d. 13May1841, Morgan Co.,IN; m. 29Aug.1778, probably Wilkes Co.,NC, Susannah Morris, d. 27Sept.1837. They are both buried in Burns Cem., which is located a few miles from Martinsville,IN.

ISSUE: BAKER 3rd. Gen.

1-301-Morris, b. ca. 1780, NC; d. ca. 1833, Morgan Co., IN, bur. Burns Cem.; m. Rhoda Allen, b. ca. 1776, NC; d. sometime after 1860 (she is listed in 1860 census, Linn Co.,MO, as living with her daughter, Ailey Baker, and her age is given as 84).

2. Martha (Patty), b. 10Aug.1788; d. 1850; m. 1806, Wilson Moore, who died in 1828.

3. William, b. 1797; m. 7Jan.1836, Morgan Co.,IN, Delilah Bullington. It appears that Delilah, at the time of this marriage, was a widow with at least three children. Her maiden name may have been "Manley."

The 1850 census listing of this family living in Washington TWP, Morgan Co.,IN, is as follows: (all children born in IN)

Married—First, 1777, Esther Kilgore. Ch. Nancy, b. 1787. Second, W. ——, Jane Johnson, d. 1850. Ch. Martha, m. William Adams; Archibald G., 1797-1847; Andrew, 1800-1856.

Collected by Mrs. Frances Lloyd, Vincennes, Indiana.

BAKE, JOHN Fountain County

Born—1748, Hunterdon Co., N. J.

Service—Volunteered Aug. 20, 1776, Hunterdon Co., N. J. Served until Aug. 28, 1778, under Capts. John Phillips and Cornelius Hanbock, Cols. Chambers and Chamberlain, N. J. Regt.

Proof—Pension claim S. 31538.

Died—1835. Buried Baptist Cemetery, Richland Twp. Government marker.

Children—Christopher; Rebecca.

Collected by Mrs. A. S. Dolch (deceased), Attica, Ind.

BAKER, GEORGE Morgan County

Born—Oct. 14, 1759, Granville, N. C.

Service—Enlisted 1775, and served as a pri. for 3 years. in N. C. Militia under Cols. Joseph Phillips and Livingston.

Proof—Pension claim S. 17249.

Died—1841. Buried Burns Cemetery, S. of Martinsville, Ind.

Married—Elizabeth Morris d. 1837. Ch. Martha 1788-1859, m. Wilson Moore.

BAKER, JOHN Dearborn County

Born—1752.

Service—Pri. 3rd Penn. Regt. under Col. Richard Butler. Was in battles of Brandywine and Monmouth.

Proof—Penn. Archives, Series 2, vol. 10, p. 455.

Died—1843. Buried at Wilmington, Dearborn Co.

Children—Thomas; John; Elizabeth; George; William, m. Tabitha Bruce; Sarah.

Collected by Mrs. Walter Kerr, Aurora, Indiana.

BAKER, JOHN Warrick County

Born—1762, N. C.

Service—Entered service in 1780, and continued thru 1781. Served under Gen. Pickney, Col. Anderson, and Capt. Joseph Pickney. Was a volunteer. In several skirmishes, but only one regular battle at Abbeville, S. C.

Proof—Affidavit for pension to be found in Clerk's Office, Order Book 3, p. 182, Warrick Co., Ind.

Died—Oct. 7, 1835. Buried Haines cemetery, S. of Boonville, Ind. Stone. Government marker placed by Vanderburg Chapter D. A. R.

CRAWFORDSVILLE LAND ENTRIES

06279	BROWN	ROBERT C.	IN	PUTNAM	SE S09 T15 N04W	080	1828 03 04
06280	POWELL	LEWIS	IN	PUTNAM	NE S36 T14 N04W	080	1828 03 04
06281	POWELL	LEWIS	IN	PUTNAM	NE S31 T17 N03W	160	1828 03 04
06282	HODGES	WILLIAM	IN	PUTNAM	SE S30 T17 N03W	080	1828 03 04
06283	ROWSE	JOHN	IN	PUTNAM	NW S23 T15 N04W	080	1828 03 04
06284	BUSEY	MATTHEW W.	IN	PUTNAM	SE S18 T23 N07W	080	1828 03 04
06285	ROUTH	EDWARD D.	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S19 T17 N03W	160	1828 03 04
06286	WAYMIRE	ISAAC	IN	FOUNTAIN	SE S26 T22 N07W	080	1828 03 07
06287	CLEAVER	DAVID	OH	WARREN	NW S04 T23 N01W	076.89	1828 03 07
06288	CLEAVER	DAVID	OH	WARREN	SW S33 T24 N01W	080	1828 03 07
06289	BENSON	JOHN P.	IN	HENDRICKS	SE S12 T21 N02W	080	1828 03 07
06290	ABBOTT	JAMES	IN	RUSH	SE S01 T21 N02W	080	1828 03 07
06291	PARKER	THORNTON	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S19 T22 N04W	080	1828 03 07
06292	DENTON	JAMES C.	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S36 T20 N09W	080	1828 03 07
06293	SKELTON	WILLIAM	IN	PUTNAM	SW S08 T13 N04W	080	1828 03 07
06294	LENON	THOMAS	OH	MIAMI	SW S17 T25 N01W	080	1828 03 07
06295	WILSON	WILLIAM	IN	CARROLL	NW S20 T25 N01W	080	1828 03 07
06296	KNIGHT	ELIJAH SR.	IN	PUTNAM	NE S34 T15 N04W	080	1828 03 07
06297	VINCENT	JOHN	TN	RETHERFORD	NE S30 T16 N06W	080	1828 03 10
06298	SANDERS	CHRISTIAN	IN	PUTNAM	SW S13 T16 N05W	080	1828 03 10
06299	GUILLIAMS	WILLIAM	IN	FOUNTAIN	NE S13 T18 N07W	080	1828 03 10
06300	MORE	SAMUEL C. &	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S30 T22 N05W	080	1828 03 11
	MORE	RACHEL &	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S30 T22 N05W	080	1828 03 11
06301	MORE	SAMUEL C. &	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S29 T22 N05W	080	1828 03 11
	MORE	RACHEL C. &	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S29 T22 N05W	080	1828 03 11
06302	BURNS	JAMES	OH	BUTLER	NW S34 T22 N04W	080	1828 03 11
06303	BURNS	JAMES	OH	BUTLER	SE S20 T22 N04W	080	1828 03 11
06304	DUNN	JOHN H.&	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S22 T14 N04W	080	1828 03 11
	JONES	GEORGE W. &	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S22 T14 N04W	080	1828 03 11
06305	WHITE	JACOB	IN	VERMILLION	NW S34 T16 N09W	080	1828 03 12
06306	REED	GABRIEL	IN	WARREN	SE S25 T23 N07W	080	1828 03 12
6307	BUSH	JOHN	IN	TIPPECANOE	SW S05 T22 N03W	080	1828 03 14
06308	TURNER	ANDREW	IN	HENDRICKS	NE S22 T17 N02W	080	1828 03 14
06309	BINFORD	PETER	VA	DINWIDDIE	SW S25 T20 N04W	080	1828 03 14
06310	BINFORD	PETER	VA	DINWIDDIE	SE S25 T20 N04W	080	1828 03 14
06311	TISH	JOHN	IN	PUTNAM	SE S26 T16 N05W	080	1828 03 14
06312	TISH	JOHN	IN	PUTNAM	NW S36 T16 N05W	080	1828 03 14
06313	CLARK	DAVID	OH	MADISON	NE S25 T21 N02W	080	1828 03 14
06314	SHEAGLEY	JACOB	IN	TIPPECANOE	E FR S03 T23 N04W	100.30	1828 03 17
06315	HARRISON	ELISHA	IN	PUTNAM	NW S17 T13 N03W	080	1828 03 17
06316	MARKS	JOHN	IN	PUTNAM	SE S31 T16 N06W	080	1828 03 17
06317	WILLYARD	GEORGE	IN	WARREN	NE S35 T22 N08W	080	1828 03 17
06318	DOUBLEDAY	HARRY	IN	TIPPECANOE	S FR S24 T22 N06W	087.30	1828 03 17
06319	DOUBLEDAY	HARRY	IN	TIPPECANOE	NW S19 T22 N05W	061.96	1828 03 17
06320	DONAHOO	HENRY	IN	MONTGOMERY	SE S26 T19 N06W	080	1828 03 17
06321	KNOTT	JOHN	IN	TIPPECANOE	NE S17 T21 N04W	080	1828 03 17
06322	DEBOLT	MICHAEL	OH	BUTLER	NW S06 T15 N07W	061.57	1828 03 17
06323	WYNKOOP	WILLIAM M.	IN	TIPPECANOE	SE S31 T21 N01W	080	1828 03 18
06324	CHAPMAN	ROBERT	OH	BUTLER	SW S21 T23 N03W	080	1828 03 18
06325	SUTHERLEN	THOMAS	IN	PARKE	SW S22 T16 N05W	080	1828 03 18
06326	BYERLY	ANDREW	IN	PUTNAM	NE S10 T16 N06W	080	1828 03 18
06327	BALDWIN	WILLIAM	IN	MONTGOMERY	NE S28 T19 N05W	080	1828 03 18
06328	BAKER	MORRIS	IN	MORGAN	E 1/2 S19 T11 N01E	077.74	1828 03 18
06329	TURMAN	JACOB	IN	FOUNTAIN	SE S35 T22 N07W	080	1828 03 19
06330	BEVINS	HENRY	IN	MONTGOMERY	SW S26 T18 N06W	080	1828 03 19
06331	BEVINS	WILLIAM	IN	MONTGOMERY	SW S25 T18 N06W	080	1828 03 19
06332	ANDERSON	ELIJAH	IN	HENDRICKS	NE S30 T16 N01W	080	1828 03 19
06333	LOCKMAN	CHARLES	IN	PARKE	SE S28 T17 N06W	080	1828 03 19
06334	NUGENT	EZEKIEL	IN	PARKE	SE S04 T18 N09W	004.37	1828 03 19
06335	MC MAINS	ABRAHAM	IN	MONTGOMERY	NE S22 T20 N06W	080	1828 03 20
06336	PENNINGTON	PRESTON	IN	HENDRICKS	SE S08 T16 N02W	080	1828 03 20
06337	NICHOLAS ?	ERASMUS	IN	HENDRICKS	SW S20 T25 N01W	080	1828 03 18
	NICHOLES ?	ERASMUS	IN	HENDRICKS	SW S20 T25 N01W	080	1828 03 20
06338	PORTER	ADAM	IN	RUSH	SE S20 T25 N01W	080	1828 03 25
339	GILLASPIE	MARY	OH	WARREN	SE S20 T25 N01W	080	1828 03 25
6340	STONEBRAKER	JOSEPH	OH	BUTLER	SE S36 T19 N06W	080	1828 03 25
06341	KIRK	NATHAN	IN	WABASH	NW S06 T20 N01E	073.17	1828 03 25
06342	HUSLET	SAMUEL	IN	SCOTT	SE S23 T16 N06W	080	1828 03 25
06343	HUSLET	SAMUEL	IN	SCOTT	SW S24 T16 N06W	080	1828 03 25

John Billings	1			
[illegible]	3			
John Brown	4			/
Ezekiel Brown				
Luther Brown				/
[illegible]	3	/		
William Bayley	3			/
Thomas Blake		1	/	
Benj^n Brooks			/	
[illegible] Burgess	1		2	
[illegible]	2			/
[illegible] Bryan	2			/
[illegible]	3			/
[illegible]	2			
Richard Butler	4			/
[illegible]	4			/
[illegible]			/	/
John Barker			/	
[illegible] Burgess				
[illegible] Billings				

/
/
/
/
2
2
/
3
/
2

3
/
/
/

/
/
/

The Commission of the Collectors for the

Rutherford, Buncombe, Wilkes and

for 1800.

Of ten and under sixteen

Of sixteen and under twenty-six

Of twenty-six and under forty-five

Of forty-five [illegible]

Under ten years of age

Of ten and under sixteen

16 Of [illegible] including heads

45	[illegible] forty five including heads of families					
45 &c	Of forty five and upwards including heads of families	1				
to 10						
to 16	Of ten and under sixteen	1	1			
to 26	Of sixteen and under twenty six including heads of families	1	2	3	1	1
to 45	Of twenty six and under forty five including heads of families	1	1			
45 &c	Of forty five [illegible]	1		1		

[illegible]

of the Inhabitants in the Counties

of

Buncombe Wilkes and Ashe

for 1800

Benajah b 6-16-1747 d 5-10-1830 m Mary Manchester Sol RI
Benjamin b 1717 d 12-1-1785 m (1)Susannah Osgood (2)Elizabeth Lax Sol & PS GA
Benjamin b 1-21-1740 d 7-11-1818 m (1)Anna Parker (2)Abigail Robbins Sgt MA
Benjamin b 1-15-1753 d 11-11-1830 m Mary George Pvt NH
Benjamin, Jr : b 3-31-1755 d 2-22-1820 m Elizabeth Merrill Pvt NH
Benjamin b 5-5-1727 d *p* 1782 m Mary Brown PS NH
Benoni. b 1765 d 5-1-1838 m Abigail Snow Smn Pvt MA ★
Bethuel b 11-28-1735 d 1813-16 m Hannah — Lt MA
Bolin. b 1763 d *p* 1812 m Patsy Morris Pvt NC ★
Bradford b 10-2-1756 d 10- -1834 m X Pvt MA ★
Caleb b 1734 d 3-10-1824 m (1)Catherine Hadnitt (2)Mrs Catherine Baker Pvt PS VA
Charles: b 4-26-1741 d *p* 1790 m Deborah Williamson PS CS MA
Conrad: b 1721 d 1-25-1795 m Catharina Lambert Pvt PA
Conrad, Sr b 12-8-1739 d 9-8-1808 m Anna Maria Boyne Pvt PA
Cornelius: b 11-27-1744 d 9-13-1808 m Mary Elliot Lt MA
Cornelius b 1736 d 1815 m Susannah Lee Pvt NJ
Daniel b 11-8-1763 d 12-19-1836 m Jerusha Parsons Pvt CT ★
Daniel b 10-10-1752 d 5-6-1806 m Mary Doggett Sgt MA
Daniel b 1751 d 12-12-1821 m Deborah Rand Pvt MA
Daniel. b 6-3-1753 d 7-10-1814 m Margaret Osborn Ens NJ
Daniel b 1-6-1733 d 1-30-1805 m Abigail Miller Sol NJ
Daniel: b 10-3-1755 d 9-14-1845 m Hannah Halsey Pvt NJ ★
Daniel: b 1760 d 3-8-1813 m Anna Cummings Pvt VT
David b 9-7-1756 d 2-9-1803 m Hannah Gookin Cpl MA
David: b 1746 d 10-22-1790 m Jane (Baker) Pvt MA
David: b 1750 d 3- -1833 m X Sol NJ
David. b 8-22-1733 d 10-27-1786 m Mary Conklin PS NY
David b 6-3-1749 d 9-15-1838 m Dorothy Wiseman Cpl VA ★
Ebenezer b 1741 d 4-22-1794 m Jemima Annable Pvt MA
Edey b 10-22-1764 d 11- -1853 m (1)Sarah Campbell (2)Anna — Pvt NY
Edmund b 1740 d 9-28-1804 m Mary King Capt NY
Edward b 6-15-1755 d *p* 1796 m (1)Hephzibah Fairbanks (2)Polly Fletcher (3)Submit Shurtluff Pvt MA
Elijah b 5-16-1718 d 10-25-1804 m (1)Thankful Blakesley (2)Ruth — Pvt CT
Elijah b 7-11-1744 d 5-17-1827 m Mary Whittemore Lt MA
Elijah b 5-14-1720 d 11-8-1802 m Hannah Puffer Pvt MA
Elijah b 1730 d 1811 m Rebecca Smith PS MA
Elisha b 10- -1724 d 5-22-1797 m Phebe Nichols Sol PS MA
Elisha b 4-5-1763 d *p* 7-20-1790 m Mercy Paine Pvt MA
Ely: b 1750 d 3- -1836 m Keturak Baker Pvt MA ★
Enoch b 1754 d *p* 1840 m (1)Anne Caulkins (2)Mary Bailey Sgt CT
Enoch b 4-30-1751 d 1792 m Huldah Ingham Pvt MA
Ernest b *c* 1732 d *c* 1810 m Eva — PS MD
Ezekiel b 1726 d 8-15-1800 m Elizabeth — Pvt CT
Ezra b 1- -1762 d 5-19-1841 m (1)Sarah Tucker (2)Eliza Tucker Pvt MA
Ezra b 8-2-1753 d 12-15-1826 m Dorcas Whitney Cpl MA
Francis, Jr.: b 1-1-1762 d 4-20-1846 m (1)Nancy Davis (2)Mary Magdelina Brandenburg Mil MD
Francis b 1746 d 7-24-1808 m (1)Elizabeth Kelly (2)Anna Norton Pvt MA
Gardner. b 11-17-1761 d *p* 1800 m Mary Wrighton PS NY
George b 10-14-1759 d 5-13-1841 m Susannah Morris Capt Sct NC ★
George b 2-6-1762 d 6-27-1844 m Elizabeth Norris Pvt PA
George b 1730 d *p*. 3-17-1819 m Polly Brown Pvt VT
George b *c* 1751 d *p*. 1781 m Patsey Goddin Bbd Matr VA
George Adam. b 7-27-1736 d 12-8-1816 m Ann Katerine Kling Lt PA
Gideon: b 7-3-1738 d 12-20-1830 m Rhoda Crocker Cpl CT
Glover. b 1755 d 2-28-1827 m Mary Ferrell Pvt VA ★
Heman. b 8-4-1741 d 1-24-1821 m Temperance Baker Drm Pvt MA
Heman: b 1718 d 6-27-1805 m Lois Gilbert PS CT
Henry: b 1759 d *a* 10- -1802 m (1)Susanna Putnam (2)— Ault Lt MD
Henry, Sr.: b *c* 1727 d 5-13-1780 m Phoebe Hedges Sgt NJ
Henry, Jr : b 5-27-1755 d 6- -1838 m Phoebe Clark Pvt NY
Henry: b 3-23-1750 d 2-7-1831 m Eve Keiffer Pvt PA
Hilary, Jr.: b 2-21-1746 d 9-25-1798 m Anna Maria Kreider CS Mil PA
Ira: b 9-16-1764 d 4-9-1843 m Mary Burbank Pvt MA
Isaac: b 8-6-1758 d 9- -1849 m Phoebe Waddell Pvt MD
Isaac, Sr.: b 1726 d *p*. 1-12-1793 m (1)Catherine Choctlethwaite (2)Mary Head Sol VA
Isaiah: b 8-14-1739 d 9-25-1795 m Experience Crowell Pvt MA
Jacob: b *c* 1752 d *p*. 1777 m Deborah Brown PS NY
Jacob: b 6-12-1742 d 9-9-1802 m Rachel Wheldon Pvt MA
Jacob: b 11- -1764 d 5-17-1822 m Hannah Lemon Drm PA
Jacob: b 1748 d 9-21-1821 m Magdalena — Pvt VA
James: b 3-17-1714 d 5-19-1795 m Dorothy Williams Pvt CT
James: b 1742 d 1804 m Elizabeth Foreman Pvt DE
James: b 5-24-1713 d 11-18-1776 m Priscilla Paul Pvt MA
James: b 1-20-1760 d 12-5-1841 m (1)Phoebe Brown (2)Margaret Crawford Pvt NY
James: b 4-28-1765 d 7-26-1840 m Ruth Post Pvt NY
James: b *c*. 1730 d 6-29-1804 m (1)Sarah Hewlitt (2)Elizabeth — Pvt NC
James: b 1759/60 d 1833 m Sarah Davis Sgt VA
Jeremiah b 5-3-1747 d 12-23-1825 m Anna Stephens Pvt CT
Jeremiah: b 1743 d 5-16-1813 m (1)Hannah Thackery (2)Rebecca Mauldin Capt MD
Jeremiah b 5-22-1762 d 9-14-1855 m (1)Fanny Whitney (2)Lucy Newell (3)Abagail Prentiss Pvt MA
Jethro b *c* 1701 d 6- -1777 m Anne Gonsen PS MD
Joel b 1741 d 7-28-1817 m Sarah Graves PS MA
Joel b 1765 d 11-5-1839 m Mary Todd Pvt NH ★
John b 5-12-1729 d 4-12-1819 m (1)Rose Anna — (2)Anna Barbara — Pvt MD
John: b 5-12-1722 d 6-3-1792 m (1)Sarah — (2)Mrs. Mary Jones Lapine Col PS GA
John b 8-14-1721 d 6-9-1785 m Eunice Pope Col MA
John. b 11-23-1733 d 11-11-1815 m Mary Emerson Capt MA
John b 8-3-1749 d *p*. 1795 m Mary Hayden Pvt MA
John b 5-16-1753 d 9-25-1807 m (1)Mary Flagg (2)Mrs Abigail Chase Sol MA
John, Jr : b 4-14-1755 d 7-23-1830 m (1)Eunice Goodrich (2)Sarah Brewer (3)Rebecca Culver Pvt MA
John b 7-16-1761 d 9-23-1842 m (1)Sarah Ann — (2)Marietta Jenkins (3)Clarissa Brewster Pvt MA VT & NY ★
John b *a* 1750 d *c* 1830 m Ann Norfleet PM & Col NC
John b 1747 d 1822 m Patty Harris SrgnMte NC
John. b *p* 1716 d *p* 1784 m Elizabeth Wilson PS NC
John. b 1730 d 1789 m Martha Weaver PS PA
John: b *c* 1755 d *p*. 1830 m (1)Margaret — (2)Sarah Dunn Lt PA
John: b 6-10-1748 d 1808 m X Pvt PA
John: b *c* 1752 d 1-22-1843 m X Pvt PA ★
John. b 6-3-1758 d 12-7-1806 m Ursula White Pvt PA
John: b *c*. 1740 d *p*. 9-30-1827 m Elizabeth King Pvt RI
John b 1762 d 10-7-1835 m (1)Rachel Bandy (2)Mary McCoy (3) Chelly Esom PS & Pvt SC ★
John b 10-31-1740 d 8- -1788 m Amy Legare Pvt SC
John b 12-24-1750 d 9-4-1838 m X OrdlSgt VA ★
John: b *c* 1740 d 1787 m Elizabeth Sullivan Sol VA
John (Wood): b 7-2-1756 d 9-2-1841 m (1)— White (2)Susannah Pennell Pvt MD
Jonas b 8-29-1751 d — m Polly — Pvt CT
Jonathan b 1744 d 3-19-1824 m (1)Keziah Clark (2)Charity Clark Pvt NJ
Jonathan b 8-2-1756 d 3-28-1822 m Hannah Ball Pvt NJ ★
Jonathan b 10-31-1734 d *p*. 1790 m Abigail Pears 2Maj NY
Jonathan b 11-10-1736 d *p*. 1800 (1)Mary Papillion Barker (2)Sarah Morris Adj NY
Jonathan: b 1761 d 1807 m Rachel Kershaw Pvt PA
Joseph: b 12-17-1748 d 5-16-1804 m (1)Deborah Avery (2)Lucy De Votion Dr. CT
Joseph: b 1-22-1721/22 d 7-8-1776 m Sarah Wheeler Pvt MA
Joseph b 1738 d 6-15-1796 m (1)Experience Martin (2)Mehitabel — Pvt MA
Joseph b 12-13-1752 d 10-24-1840 m (1)Rosanna Mason (2)Mercy Luther Pvt MA
Joseph b 1754 d 9-5-1826 m Elizabeth Sadler Pvt MA
Joseph b 5-19-1736 d *p*. 1790 m Martha Death PS MA
Joseph b 1744 d 1816 m Dorcas Smith PS ME
Joseph, Sr.: b 1-25-1714 d *p*. 1790 m (1)Hannah Lovewell (2) Mrs. Morrill PS MA
Joseph, Jr.: b 11-7-1740 d 2-27-1816 m Marion Moore Pvt NH
Joseph, 3rd b 5-29-1745 d 3-14-1827 m Mary Yarnell Pvt PA
Joseph: b 1-1-1719 d 7-17-1799 m Esther Head Pvt PA
Joseph: b *c*. 1758 d *p* 1787 m X Pvt & CS VT
Joshua: b 1752 d 2-18-1836 m Mary Gates Pvt CT
Joshua b 11-26-1762 d 7-27-1856 m Abigal — Pvt NH NY ★
Joshua: b 3-11-1763 d 4- -1816 m Susannah Lewis PS VA
Judah, Sr : b 8-19-1705 d 4-14-1794 m Mercy Burgess Pvt MA
Judah b 1763 d 5-7-1851 m Lydia Chase Pvt NY W ★
Lawrence b 1745 d 1805 m (1)Anne Jones (2)Anna Maria Burgess Col PS NC
Lewis. b 12-28-1761 d 2-18-1834 m Lois Walker Pvt MA W ★
Lewis: b 1750 d 11-24-1830 m Elizabeth Sayre Pvt NJ
Lovewell. b 9-18-1843 d *p*. 1784 m Mary Worth Pvt PS NH
Marshall b 3-5-1707/8 d *p*. 1776 m Thankful Ward CS MA
Martin: b 7-10-1750 d 7-13-1821 m Phebe Snodgrass Sol VA
Mashack: b 4-27-1733 d 1778-90 m Elizabeth — PS MD
Matthias: b 11-15-1742 d 4-9-1789 m Catherine Edgar PS NJ
Melyn: b 1-10-1760 d 1-20-1826 m Prudence Whitehead Pvt NJ ★
Michael. b *a*. 1760 d 11-19-1853 m Rosanna — PS PA
Michael, Sr.: b 1720 d 1779 m Mary Gull Pvt PA
Michael, Jr.: b 1758 d 1834 m Jane Nice Lt PA
Michael: b *a*. 1750 d 12-6-1803 m Elizabeth Bok Capt VA
Michael M.: b 3-27-1753 d 9-13-1831 m Mrs. Mary McGahe Sgt PA ★
Moses: b 1758 d 8-18-1828 m Rachel Swett Sol Gnr MA
Moses: b 4-8-1738 d 4-6-1802 m Deborah Davis LCol PS NH
Nathan: b 4-14-1760 d 10-20-1836 m Lucy Norton Pvt CT ★
Nathan: b 1742 d 1811 m Margaret Hutchinson Pvt MA
Nathan: b *c*. 1758 d 5-4-1819 m Abigail Westcott Pvt MA ★
Nathan: b 1751 d 1803 m (1)Elizabeth Baker (2)Mrs Hannah Jordan Pvt PA
Nathaniel: b 9-23-1742 d *p*. 1788 m (2)Elizabeth (Woodward) Mills Sgt MA
Nathaniel: b 1755 d 1-17-1812 m Mehitable Hazeltine Pvt NH

From the desk of...

MARGARET SMOCK

I Heinrich Wilhelm (Henry) Martlage
b. 2 Aug. 1866 in Germany
d. 23 Apr. 1955 m. 2 Aug 1866 in Germany
Crown Hill Cem. Indpls Marion Co, Ind.

M. Henriette Caroline Menke.
b. in Germany 1872
d. 9 - Jan 1903 Crown Hill Cem, Indpls. Marion Co, Ind.
M. Oct 1892 in Germany in Germany
Father - Wilhelm Menke b. 24 Oct. 1849
Mother - Luiese Hellmann b. 4 April 1859

Children

1. Elizabeth Louise "Lizzie" Martlage Clarence Boelke
b. 28 Feb. 1893 - d. 21 May, 1977
2. Herman Friedrich Bernhardt Martlage
b. 30 Sept 1894 d. - Oct 1975 Merle Lansford
m. - Lilan - b. 22 Nov. 1899 d. Feb. 1970
3. Caroline Wilhelmine "Carrie" Martlage
b. July 5, 1896
d. 3-1-1916 (5-54 L - 663
(Section & lot)
Crown Hill Cem
Indpls.

NSDAR

Aunt Mae, Ernest Pierson
ward
b. 1857 census = 1880 - 1900 - 1920
(Son) —

1880 - 1900 - 1920

Bernard Pederson (Nardee)
Mae Ward

wife = ~~[illegible]~~ S. (Ky)

Elisha Poole d. Nov. 30 - Dec 7
m. Sally Jane d 11/22 = 1882
(Hickohson)
Elisha age 76 - WK of July 3
1810 - 1900 1889

George Washington Poole
1840 - 1922
wife Nancy Jane Dalkeis

Oliver J. Glessner
John Glesaner witness
april 1, 1848
AP Jan 23, 1867

JCL

Baker, George F

Birth 14 Oct 1759 Ashe Co, NC
Granville, NC
Death 13 May 1841, Morgan Co IN
Parents
f Rev Andrew Baker
m Mary Mollie Bowlins

m Susannah Elizabeth Morris
29 Aug 1778
Wilkes Co N.C.

Caroline S. Flynn
402 A. RR #4 Cliff Rd
Falmouth KY 41040

Glessner, Glessnor, Glesner

John Glessnor
1851 IN
29 Farmer
M White
FBP OH
MBP PA

Franklin, Grant, IN

wife Martha

George Glessnor
1848 IN 32 RR Conductor
M W
Ut.

John
1842
OH 38
M W
Farmer

Jackson, Ashland
OH

Elizabeth
1842
OH 38
wife John
OH OH

John

b NJ circa 1735

LT

NJ

d NJ before 6 Mar 1786

no

no

no

w. Neeltje ?

George Baker

NC 14 Oct 1759

Capt Sct

NC

IN 13 May 1841

yes pension

no

no

no

w Susannah Morris

A Baker Family Genealogy
Pioneer of NC, KY, IN, MO & IA
and allied families: DUNN, GOURLEY, RUSSELL
compiled by Ralph D. Shipp
Gateway Press INC 1980 11 water St. Baltimore

pg. 13
Applied for Pension Nov 13, 1832 (73 yrs old)
July 9, 1833 made an additional statement to JP
Charles B Butler. Pension granted July or August
1833 at rate of $47.77 per anom.

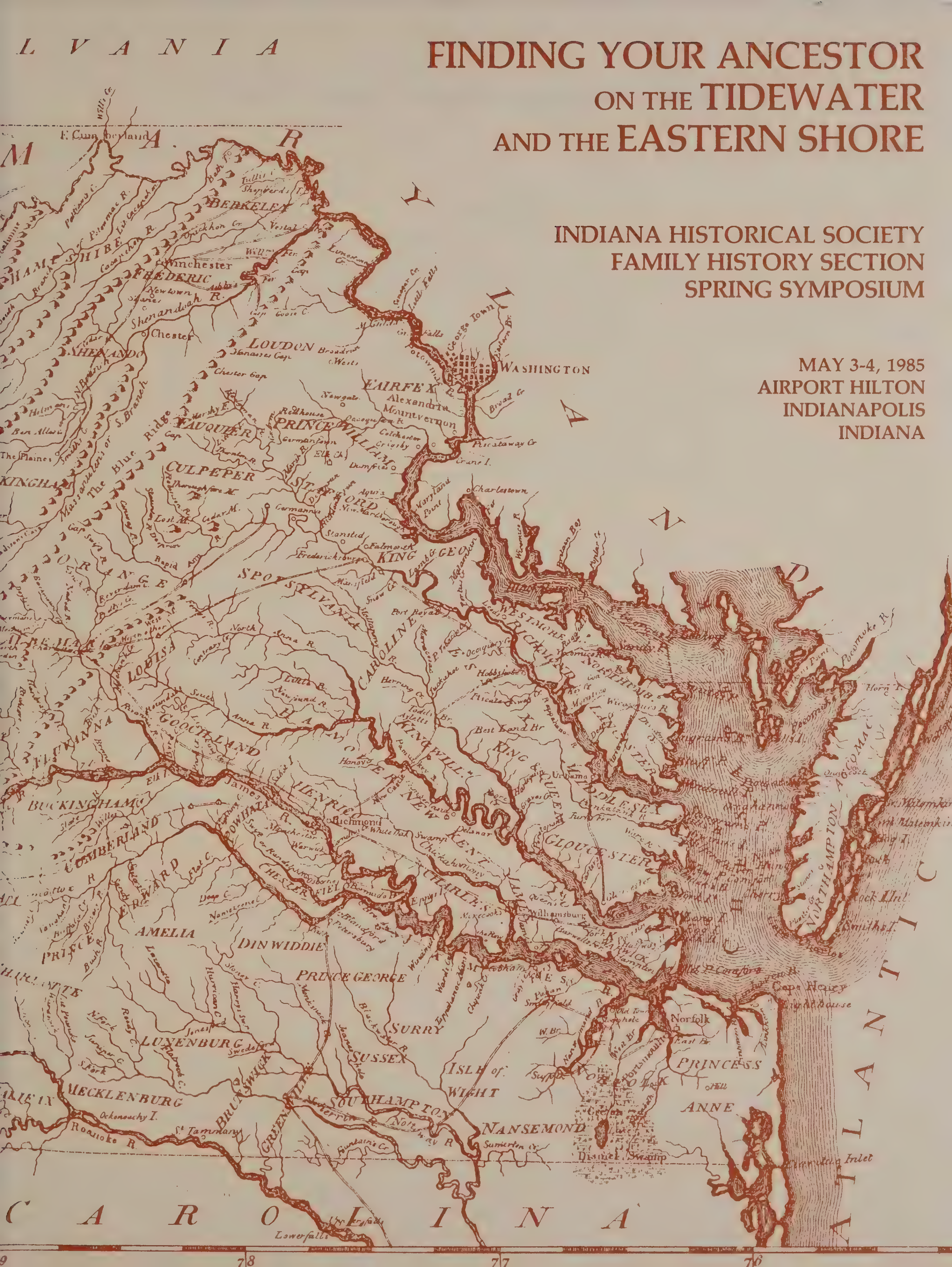
Brother Bolin Baker who also served in Rev War
He married Patsy Morris (who may have been a sister to
Susannah) Bolin traveled from KY home to MC IN
to appear for Pension affidavits at JP Court.

George Baker b. 14 Oct 1759 Granville Co NC
d. 13 May 1841 Morgan Co IN Burns Cementary
m 29 Aug 1778 Wilkes Co NC
Susannah Elizabeth Morris b.
d. 27 Sept 1837 Morgan Co IN Burns Cemetary

FINDING YOUR ANCESTOR ON THE TIDEWATER AND THE EASTERN SHORE

INDIANA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
FAMILY HISTORY SECTION
SPRING SYMPOSIUM

MAY 3-4, 1985
AIRPORT HILTON
INDIANAPOLIS
INDIANA



The Tidewater and the Eastern Shore

May 3-4, 1985 **Airport Hilton, Indianapolis**

The Speakers

John I. Coddington—Bordentown, N.J., the dean of American genealogists!

Mary Keysor Meyer—Ellicott City, Md., former reference librarian, Maryland Historical Society; compiler, *Directory of Genealogical Societies in the USA & Canada;* author, *Genealogical Research in Maryland, a Guide*; with P. William Filby, *Passenger & Immigration Lists Index*, and *Who's Who in Genealogy & Heraldry*; lectures widely.

Mary Fallon Richards—Wilmington, Delaware, member, Delaware Genealogy Society; Chester County, Pa., Historical Society, and more; writes column in "Delaware Today Magazine."

John Frederick Dorman—Washington, DC, president, American Society of Genealogists; president, the Board for Certification of Genealogists; editor, The Virginia Genealogist; author, lecturer.

Peter S. Craig—Washington, DC, attorney and historian; member, (Pennsylvania) Swedish Colonial Society, Delaware Swedish Colonial Society; co-author, "The Yocums of Aronameck in Philadelphia, 1648-1702," National Genealogical Society Quarterly (December, 1983); lectures widely.

Robert W. Barnes—Perry Hall, Md., head, Social Studies Dept., Baltimore Public Schools; member, Society of Cincinnati of Md., Maryland Genealogical Society, National Genelogical Society and more; author, *Marriages and Deaths from the Maryland Gazette, 1727-1839* (1973) for which he won the Harris award, he is author of several other publications.

F. Edward Wright—Silver Spring, Md., president, Prince George's County Genealogical Society; member, Maryland Genealogical Society, Upper Shore Genealogical Society, and more; author, *Maryland Militia* (4 vols.), *Caroline County Newspaper Abstracts, 1830-74, The Wrights of Bloomery*, and more.

Dr. Kenneth Carroll, Dallas, Texas, a native of Easton, Maryland; member of Religious Department, Southern Methodist University; an active Quaker; author, *Joseph Nichols and the Nicholites* (1962), *Quakerism on the Eastern Shore* (1970), *Three Hundred Years and More of Third Haven Quakerism* (1984) and more.

The Tidewater and the Eastern Shore

May 3-4, 1985

Airport Hilton, Indianapolis

Friday, May 3

8:30- 9:30	Registration—Coffee
9:30-10:30	**Migrations**—Coddington
10:45-11:45	**Convicts & indentured servants**—Meyer
12:00- 1:00	Lunch—On your own
1:00- 2:00	**Searching in Delaware**—Richards
2:15- 3:15	**Virginia Court Records**—Dorman
3:30- 4:30	**Catholic Sources & Other Church Records**—Meyer
6:00	Cash bar
6:30	Dinner—Hilton dining room
	Swedes, Finns and Dutch on the Delaware—Craig

Saturday, May 4

8:30- 9:00	Registration—Coffee
9:00-10:00	**Libraries and Archives**—Barnes
10:15-11:15	**Research on the Eastern Shore**—Wright
11:30- 1:00	Lunch—Hilton dining room
1:00- 2:00	**Maryland Court Records**—Barnes
2:15- 3:30	**The Quakers**—Carroll

Registration 1985 Spring Symposium

Airport Hilton, Indianapolis, Indiana

Registration for Friday and Saturday, $35.00 each person $ ______________

Registration for Friday or Saturday, only, $20.00 each person $ ______________

Mail registration and check to:

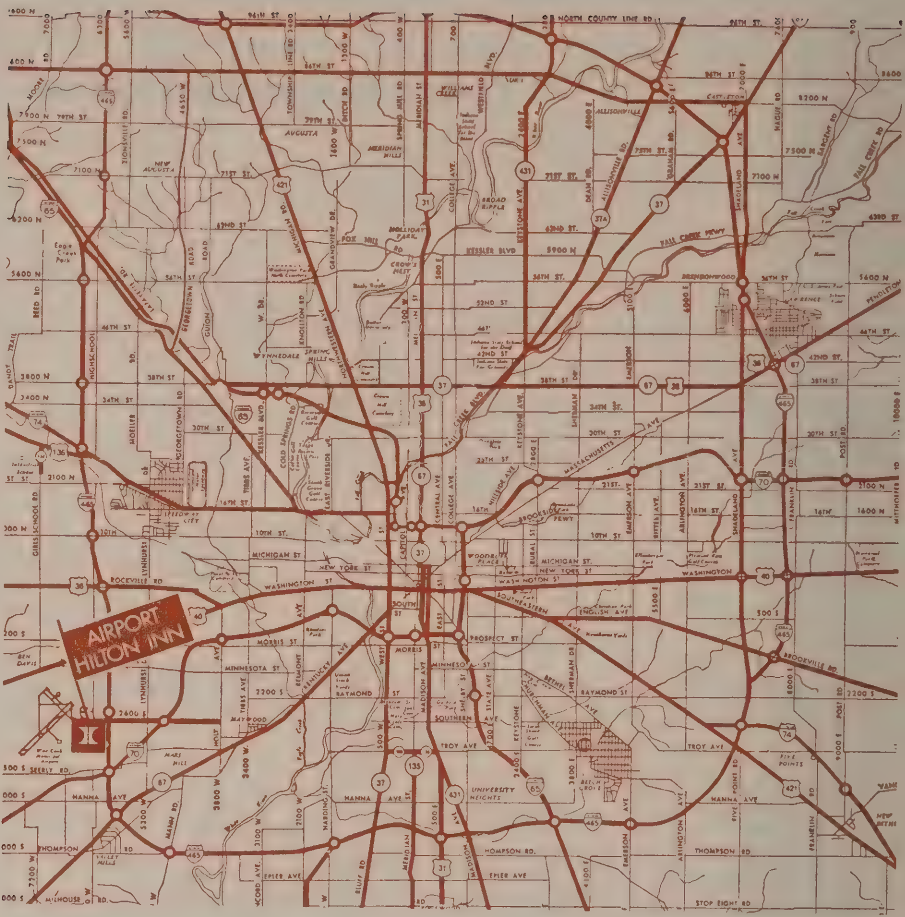
Indiana Historical Society, 315 West Ohio St., Indianapolis, IN 46202

[Registration must be postmarked no later than April 29]

Hotel Reservations

Rooms must be arranged directly with Hilton Inn Airport, Indianapolis International Airport, Indianapolis, Indiana 46241, (317) 244-3361. Mention Indiana Historical Society for special conference rates: Single room $50, Double room $53

Other lodging nearby: Holiday Inn (317) 244-6861; Quality Inn (317) 248-0621; Rodeway Inn (317) 247-4200; Ramada Inn (317) 247-5171



Space for book vendors and genealogical supplies
write Willard Heiss, PO Box 88255, Indianapolis IN 46208

Indiana Historical Society
GENEALOGY
315 West Ohio Street
Indianapolis, IN 46202

March 20, 1939

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GEORGE BAKER
S. 17249
BA-J/MLB

Mr. Robert M. Duke
Martinsville
Indiana

Dear Sir:

The data which follow in regard to George Baker were obtained from the papers in pension claim, S. 17249, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

George Baker was born October 14, 1759, in Granville County, North Carolina; the names of his parents are not shown.

While residing in Wilkes County, North Carolina, George Baker volunteered sometime in 1775 and served one month ten days as private in Captain Walton's company in the North Carolina troops. He enlisted in May or June, 1776, served as private in Captain John Baptista Ashe's company, Colonel Lillington's 6" North Carolina Regiment, and was discharged about the first of September, 1776, on account of sickness. He enlisted the middle of May, 1777, served as private in the North Carolina troops, names of officers not stated, and was discharged the middle of August, 1777. He entered the service about November 1, 1780, for three months, under Colonel Joseph Phillips in the North Carolina troops, served four days as ensign under Captain William Knowl, and as captain of the company for the remainder of the term. From the spring of 1781, he served three months as private under Captains Robert Coyl and Robert King in the North Carolina troops, against the Indians on the Holston River and in its vicinity. He served, also, as private under Captain Andrew Baker (no relationship stated) in the North Carolina troops on several scouting parties, amounting to one month.

George Baker continued to reside in Wilkes County, North Carolina, for about twenty-five years after the Revolutionary War, then moved to Clay County, Kentucky, where he lived until about 1827 when he moved to Morgan County, Indiana. While a resident of Morgan County, Indiana, he was allowed pension on his application executed November 13, 1832.

March 20, 1939

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GEORGE BAKER
S. 17249
BA-J/MLB

Mr. Robert M. Duke
Martinsville
Indiana

Dear Sir:

The data which follow in regard to George Baker were obtained from the papers in pension claim, S. 17249, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

George Baker was born October 14, 1759, in Granville County, North Carolina; the names of his parents are not shown.

While residing in Wilkes County, North Carolina, George Baker volunteered sometime in 1775 and served one month ten days as private in Captain Walton's company in the North Carolina troops. He enlisted in May or June, 1776, served as private in Captain John Baptista Ashe's company, Colonel Lillington's 6" North Carolina Regiment, and was discharged about the first of September, 1776, on account of sickness. He enlisted the middle of May, 1777, served as private in the North Carolina troops, names of officers not stated, and was discharged the middle of August, 1777. He entered the service about November 1, 1780, for three months, under Colonel Joseph Phillips in the North Carolina troops, served four days as ensign under Captain William Knowl, and as captain of the company for the remainder of the term. From the spring of 1781, he served three months as private under Captains Robert Coyl and Robert King in the North Carolina troops, against the Indians on the Holston River and in its vicinity. He served, also, as private under Captain Andrew Baker (no relationship stated) in the North Carolina troops on several scouting parties, amounting to one month.

George Baker continued to reside in Wilkes County, North Carolina, for about twenty-five years after the Revolutionary War, then moved to Clay County, Kentucky, where he lived until about 1827 when he moved to Morgan County, Indiana. While a resident of Morgan County, Indiana, he was allowed pension on his application executed November 13, 1832.

It is not stated in the claim whether George Baker ever married.

In 1832, George Baker's brother, Boling Baker, made affidavit in behalf of the soldier in Morgan County, Indiana. In that year, the soldier stated that he was known to George Baker in his neighborhood in Morgan County, and in the same year, one George W. Baker was referred to as a clergyman residing in Morgan County, Indiana; the relationship of the two last named to each other or to soldier's family was not stated.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of the person paid and possibly the date of death of George Baker, you should write to the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and cite the following data: George Baker, certificate #19361, issued July or August, 1833, rate, $47.77 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1832, Indiana Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

March 20, 1939

xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx

GEORGE BAKER
S. 17249
BA-J/MLB

Mr. Robert M. Duke
Martinsville
Indiana

Dear Sir:

The data which follow in regard to George Baker were obtained from the papers in pension claim, S. 17249, based upon his service in the Revolutionary War.

George Baker was born October 14, 1759, in Granville County, North Carolina; the names of his parents are not shown.

While residing in Wilkes County, North Carolina, George Baker volunteered sometime in 1775 and served one month ten days as private in Captain Walton's company in the North Carolina troops. He enlisted in May or June, 1776, served as private in Captain John Baptista Ashe's company, Colonel Lillington's 6" North Carolina Regiment, and was discharged about the first of September, 1776, on account of sickness. He enlisted the middle of May, 1777, served as private in the North Carolina troops, names of officers not stated, and was discharged the middle of August, 1777. He entered the service about November 1, 1780, for three months, under Colonel Joseph Phillips in the North Carolina troops, served four days as ensign under Captain William Knowl, and as captain of the company for the remainder of the term. From the spring of 1781, he served three months as private under Captains Robert Coyl and Robert King in the North Carolina troops, against the Indians on the Holston River and in its vicinity. He served, also, as private under Captain Andrew Baker (no relationship stated) in the North Carolina troops on several scouting parties, amounting to one month.

George Baker continued to reside in Wilkes County, North Carolina, for about twenty-five years after the Revolutionary War, then moved to Clay County, Kentucky, where he lived until about 1827 when he moved to Morgan County, Indiana. While a resident of Morgan County, Indiana, he was allowed pension on his application executed November 13, 1832.

It is not stated in the claim whether George Baker ever married.

In 1832, George Baker's brother, Boling Baker, made affidavit in behalf of the soldier in Morgan County, Indiana. In that year, the soldier stated that he was known to George Baker in his neighborhood in Morgan County, and in the same year, one George W. Baker was referred to as a clergyman residing in Morgan County, Indiana; the relationship of the two last named to each other or to soldier's family was not stated.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of the person paid and possibly the date of death of George Baker, you should write to the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and cite the following data: George Baker, certificate #19361, issued July or August, 1833, rate, $47.77 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1832, Indiana Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

It is not stated in the claim whether George Baker ever married.

In 1832, George Baker's brother, Boling Baker, made affidavit in behalf of the soldier in Morgan County, Indiana. In that year, the soldier stated that he was known to George Baker in his neighborhood in Morgan County, and in the same year, one George W. Baker was referred to as a clergyman residing in Morgan County, Indiana; the relationship of the two last named to each other or to soldier's family was not stated.

In order to obtain the date of last payment of pension, the name and address of the person paid and possibly the date of death of George Baker, you should write to the Comptroller General, General Accounting Office, Records Division, this city, and cite the following data: George Baker, certificate #19361, issued July or August, 1833, rate, $47.77 per annum, commenced March 4, 1831, Act June 7, 1832, Indiana Agency.

Very truly yours

A. D. HILLER
Executive Assistant
to the Administrator

(3—1770)

SERVICE

N.C.

Baker, George

NUMBER

S. 17249

Born in N.C.

carded

CONTENTS

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

State of Indiana } Morgan Probate Court
Morgan County } November term 1832

On this 13th day of November in the year 1832
personally appeared before John Matthews probate
Judge within and for said County ~~aged~~ George
Baker a resident of said County aged Seventy three
years who being duly sworn according to law doth on
his oath make the following Declaration in order
to obtain the benefit of the provision made by the act
of Congress passed June Seventh ~~fourth~~ 1832

That he Enlisted in the army of the United States in
the year 1776 in May or June of said year for the term
of two years and six months in the continental line in
the Sixth Regiment of said line under [illegible]
of Colonel Linington enlisted by George Donathy
Lieutenant Colonel and the Major's name not recol-
lected he says he served in the company comman-
ded by Captain John Baptist Ash 1st Lieutenant
George Donathy and Second Lieutenant Armstr-
ong that he served under said enlistment untill
about the first of September in the said year at
which time the said Declarer says he was taken
Sick and returned home and remained at home
untill some time in the Spring of the following
year which was in the year 1777 to the best of
his recollection that he was not able to march
with the army untill sometime in the Spring of
said year of 1777 about the middle of May in said
year that he continued in the army from said time
untill about the middle of August in said year
at which time he received a discharge at Guilford
County North Carolina the reason why he was
discharged at that time was because he was sick

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

acted as Captain in said company to which he belonged the ballance of the said term of three months that he lived in the County of Wilks in the State of North Carolina that time he served in the army that they marched to Charlott and from thence to anson Court house and from thence to Sallsberry Court house in the State of North Carolina and from thence to a place called horse pasture in the State of Virginia and from thence they returned on homeward he says he got a written discharge from Colonel Phillips or Captain Speers he says they were both there but he does not recollect which signed the said discharge he says he believes it was some time in the year 1781 he says he has long since lost the said discharge
~~he says [illegible]~~

This Declarant says he was out with and under the command of Captain Robert Coyle and Captain Robt King in the State of North Carolina on Holston River and its vicinity in what is now called Hawkins County in Scouting parties for the purpose of preventing the Indians from doing mischief to the white people for the term of three months about the time that Cornwallis surrendered either a little before or a little after that time he does not recollect which

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

again and he hired a certain Humphry Price to Serve in his room and Stead at which time he the Said Declarer got a regular discharge Signed by Major John Armstrong of the fourth Battalion which discharge he has long Since lost

This declarer says that in the year of 1775 Sometime in that year he does not recollect the precise time he volunteered for forty days in the army of the United States under the Command of Captain Hightower and Lieutenant William Leemore that they marched to Salem in the State of North Carolina for the purpose of fighting the Scotch at Cross Creek but when we got to Salem we learned that they were Subdued by Caswells army and we returned home

That he volunteered in the army of the United States Some time in the winter of 1778 or 1779 for the term of three months and Served under the command of Colonel Joseph Phillips and the Majors name was James Shepherd the Captains name under whom he Served for the term of four days was William Thrawl the Said Declarer says he acted as Ensign in the company to which he belonged for the term of the Said four days that Thrawl acted as Captain and this declarer says he himself

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

That he was at different times out in Scouting parties for the purpose of preventing the Tories from doing mischief in Wilkes County in the State of North Carolina he says the Scouting party to which he belonged was commanded by Captain Andrew Baker he does not recollect at the present time he was out in more Scouts but he thinks something like one month which said several times before mentioned when all added together he believes ~~they~~ make about ~~Eighteen~~ ~~thirteen~~ one year & one month & one third ~~months~~ ~~or one~~ ~~one thirty~~ ~~year an a half years~~

And the said declarer in answer to the questions propounded by the Court as required by the instructions from the War department says that to the best of his knowledge and belief he was born in Granville County in the State of North Carolina on the 14th day of October 1759 he says he had at one time a record of his age in a bible which his ~~my~~ Father gave him but he says it is lost that he was living in Wilkes County in the State of North Carolina at the time he ~~entered~~ entered the service of the United States and between the times of the several times of service aforesaid and ~~from~~ for about twenty five years afterwards

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

and from thence he moved to the State of Kentucky in Clay County where he continued 18 or 20 years and from thence he moved to Morgan County in the State of Indiana where has ever since lived which is about five years

That his declaration above details the manner in which he was called into the Service that the answers of the enquiries which the law requires are contained in this declaration as well as he recollects that he is known to George Baker John Sims Presly Jackson George A Phelps who can testify as to his character for veracity and their belief of his services as a soldier of the revolution that he has proved some part of the above services by his brother Robert Baker and herewith sends his affidavit of the fact that he knows of no other person whose testimony he can procure who can testify to his services. and that he has no documentary evidence thereof — Interrogatory to affiant did you ever receive ~~had~~ a commission if so by whom signed and what has become of it he never had any

He hereby relinquishes every claim whatever to a pension or annuity except the present and declares that his name is not on the pension roll of the agency of any State or Territory Sworn to and subscribed the day and year aforesaid

George his mark Baker

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

George Baker 20514

State of Indiana Morgan County Sct

Be it Remembered that on this day Before Me the undersigned a Justice of the peace for Said County personally Came Boling Baker Who Being duly Sworn according to Law deposeth and Saith that he this deponent is Well acquainted With George Baker (Who is his Brother) and furth this deponent Saith that he knows that the Said George Baker enlisted as a Regular Soldier in the Sixth Regiment of the North Carolina Troops Commanded By Colonel ~~[illegible]~~ Bunkum in the year one thousand Seven hundred & Seventy Six in the War Between the United Colonies and Great Britain and after the Said George Baker had Served awhile (the Length of time not now Recollected) the Said George Baker Was taken Sick and hired a Substitute to Serve out his time — Since this ~~deponent further~~ Saith that after that he knows that the ~~Said~~ George Baker Volunteered for and Served a three months tour in the year Seventeen hundred & Eighty one under the Command of General Green Stationed at Salisbury North Carolina all these Services Were Rendered in the Service of our United Colonies for Independence — and further this deponent Saith not ——

Boling his x Mark Baker

Sworn and Subscribed to before me a Justice of the peace for the County aforesaid on the 17th day of September A.D. 1832

James Crawford
Justice of the peace

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

BRIEF *in the case of* ~~John~~ George Baker
County of Morgan, in the State of Indiana
(Act 7th June, 1832.)

1. Was the declaration made before a Court or a Judge? A Judge.

2. If before a Judge, does it appear that the applicant is disabled by bodily infirmity? No.

3. How old is he? 73 years.

4. State his service, as directed in the form annexed.

Period.	Duration of Service.			Rank.	Names of General and Field Officers under whom he served.
	Years,	Months,	Days.	As a	~~Gen.~~
Enlisted In 1776.	2	6.	—	pr.	Col. (Lillington) Linington, Lieut Col. Geo. Dorothy; Capt. John Baptist Ashe
Enlisted, not stated correctly.	—	—	40	〃	Capt Hightower
Oct. 1778 or '79.	—	3.	—	〃	Col. Joseph Philips, Major James Shepherd

5. In what battles was he engaged? None.

Where did he reside when he entered the service? Wilks County, N. C.

7. Is his statement supported by living witnesses, by documentary proof, by traditionary evidence, by incidental evidence, or by the rolls? ~~Traditionary~~ Living witness & traditionary

8. Are the papers defective as to form or authentication? and if so, in what respect? Correct.

I Certify that the foregoing statement and the answers agree with the evidence in the case above mentioned.

W. R. Turner, Examining Clerk.

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

State of Indiana }
Morgan county } Personally appeared before the undersigned a Justice of the peace in and for said county of Morgan and State aforesaid George Baker. Who being duly sworn deposeth and saith that by reason of old age and the consequent loss of memory. He cannot state positive as to the precise length of his Service, but According to the best of his recollection, he served not less than the periods below and in the following grades to wit. In his first tour (As recited in his declaration) he served not less than three months as a private. In his second tour he served three months as a private In his third tour (As recited in his declaration Supposed to have been the year 1775) he served not less than one month and ten days As a private He says he ~~says~~ was mistaken As to the name of the Captain under whom he served on that tour. The Captains name was Walton instead of Hightower As stated in his declaration In his fourth tour he served not less than three months all of which time he served as a captain except four days which four days he served as Ensign. He says that upon examination of a more correct data, he finds that he was mistaken As to the time he entered the service on said tour, that he is Now satisfied that he entered On said tour About the first of November 1780 instead of 1778 & 79 As

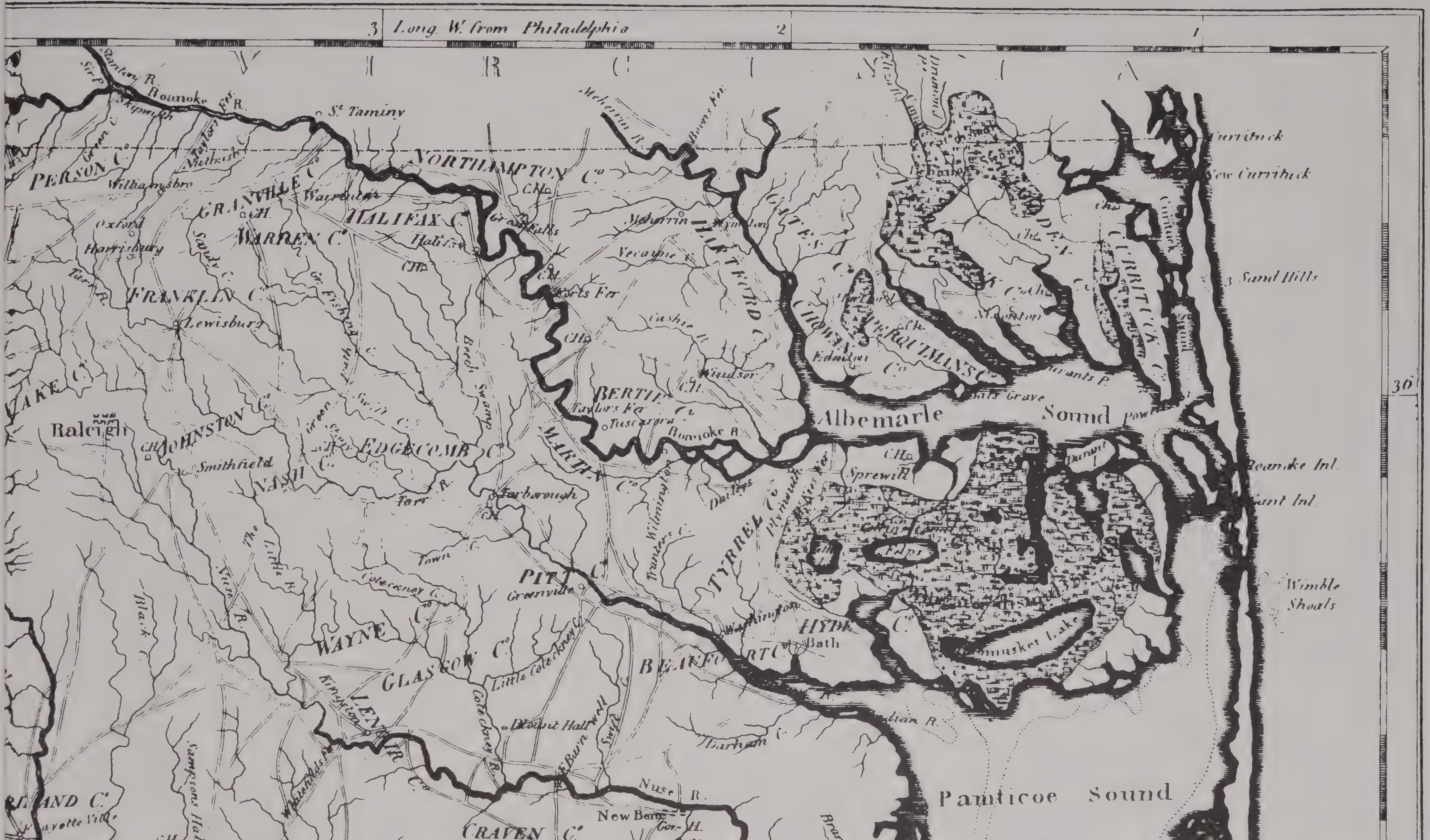
COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

was stated in his declaration. On his fifth tour he entered the service in the Spring of 1781 and served not less than three months as a private. In his sixth tour (which was the Scouting tour against the tories) he served not less than one month as a private. This deponant further saith for answer to the 14th interrogatories in the brief of objections forwarded from the War department that he was of the opinion that the Judge of the court did certify as to the credibility of the witnesses whose names were subscribed to the certificate of his revolutionary services. ~~and that~~ This deponant further saith that the reverend James Lunsford is and was at the time of the signing therof a respectable Clergyman of said county. and that John Gray Signor is and was as aforesaid a respectable citizen of said county both resident in the neighborhood of the aforesaid George Baker. And that the individual who drew this deponants declaration has through mistake omited to insert the said Lunsfords and Grays names in said certificate and probably having heard this deponant speak of geting a certain Clergyman by the name Geo W. Baker to certify for him, has inserted his name instead of Lunsfords: whose name should have been inserted. And this deponant saith that in all the aforesaid tours he served in the United State army at least fourteen months and ten days and for which service he claims a pension

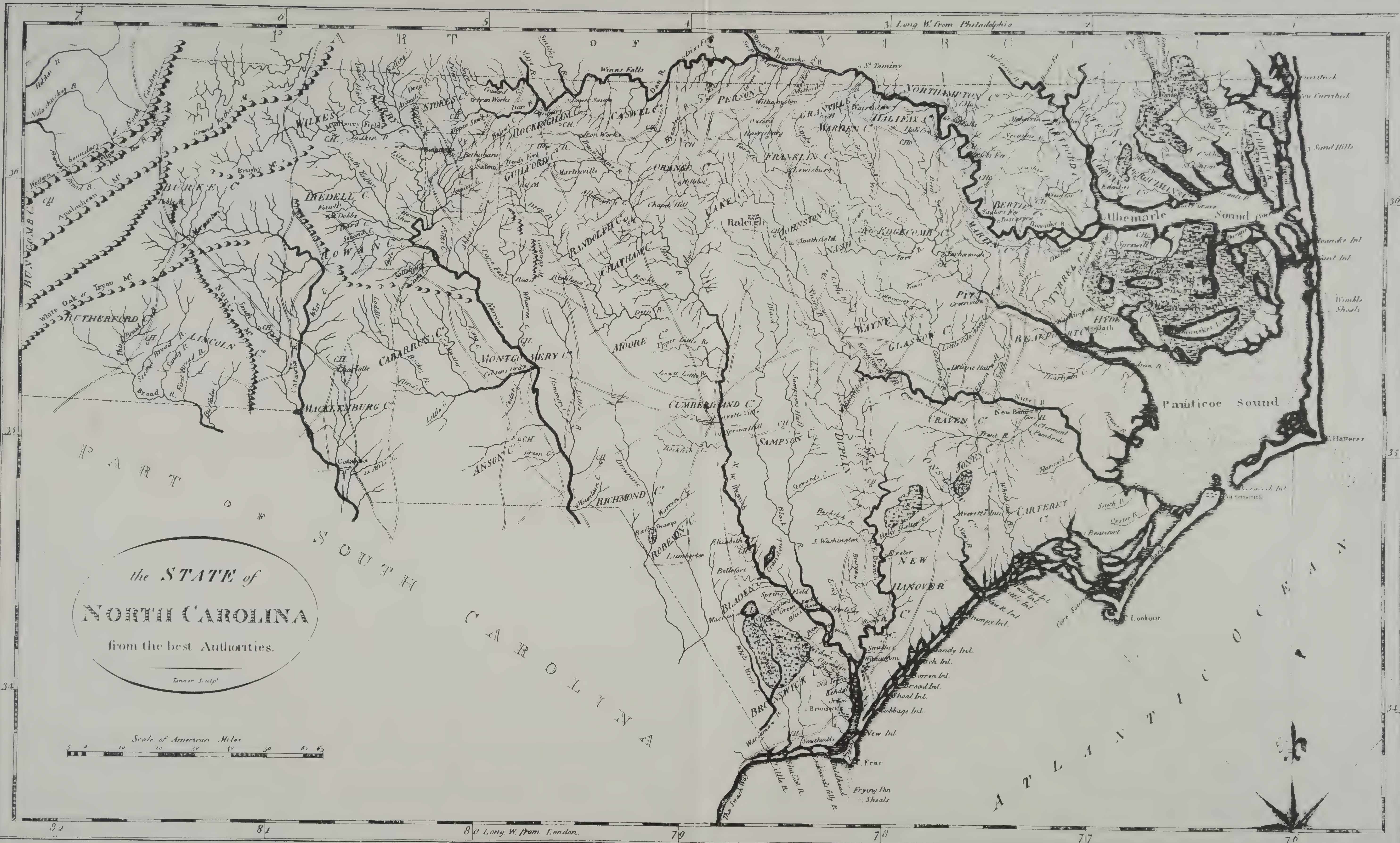
Sworn to and subscribed before me this 9th day of July 1833
Charles B. Butler
Justice of the peace

George his X mark Baker

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY


Long. W. from Philadelphia
3
2
1
30'
36
VIRGINIA
Stanton R.
Roanoke R.
St. Taminy
Meherrin R.
Currituck
New Currituck
3 Sand Hills
Roanoke Inl.
Wimble Shoals
PERSON Co.
Williamsbro
GRANVILLE Co.
Oxford
Harrisburg
WARREN Co.
Warrenton
NORTHAMPTON Co.
HALIFAX Co.
Halifax
Great Falls
Meherrin
GATES Co.
HARTFORD Co.
Vecarpie C.
Cashie R.
Windsor
BERTIE Co.
Taylors Fer.
Tuscarora
Roanoke R.
CHOWAN Co.
Edenton
PERQUIMANS Co.
CURRITUCK Co.
Currituck Sound
Albemarle Sound
CAMDEN Co.
Sprewill
Plymouth
TYRREL Co.
Wilmington
MARTIN Co.
FRANKLIN Co.
Lewisburg
Tar R.
WAKE Co.
Raleigh
JOHNSTON Co.
Smithfield
NASH Co.
EDGECOMB Co.
Beech Swamp
Tarborough
Town C.
PITT Co.
Greenville
Coteckney C.
WAYNE Co.
GLASGOW Co.
Little Coteckney C.
Little R.
Nuse R.
Black C.
Kingston
LENOIR Co.
Blount Hall
Swift C.
BEAUFORT Co.
Washington
HYDE Co.
Bath
Mattamusket Lake
Durham C.
Pamticoe Sound
Nuse R.
New Bern
CRAVEN Co.
Sampsons Hall
CUMBERLAND Co.
Fayetteville

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY



the STATE of
NORTH CAROLINA
from the best Authorities.

Tanner Sculp.

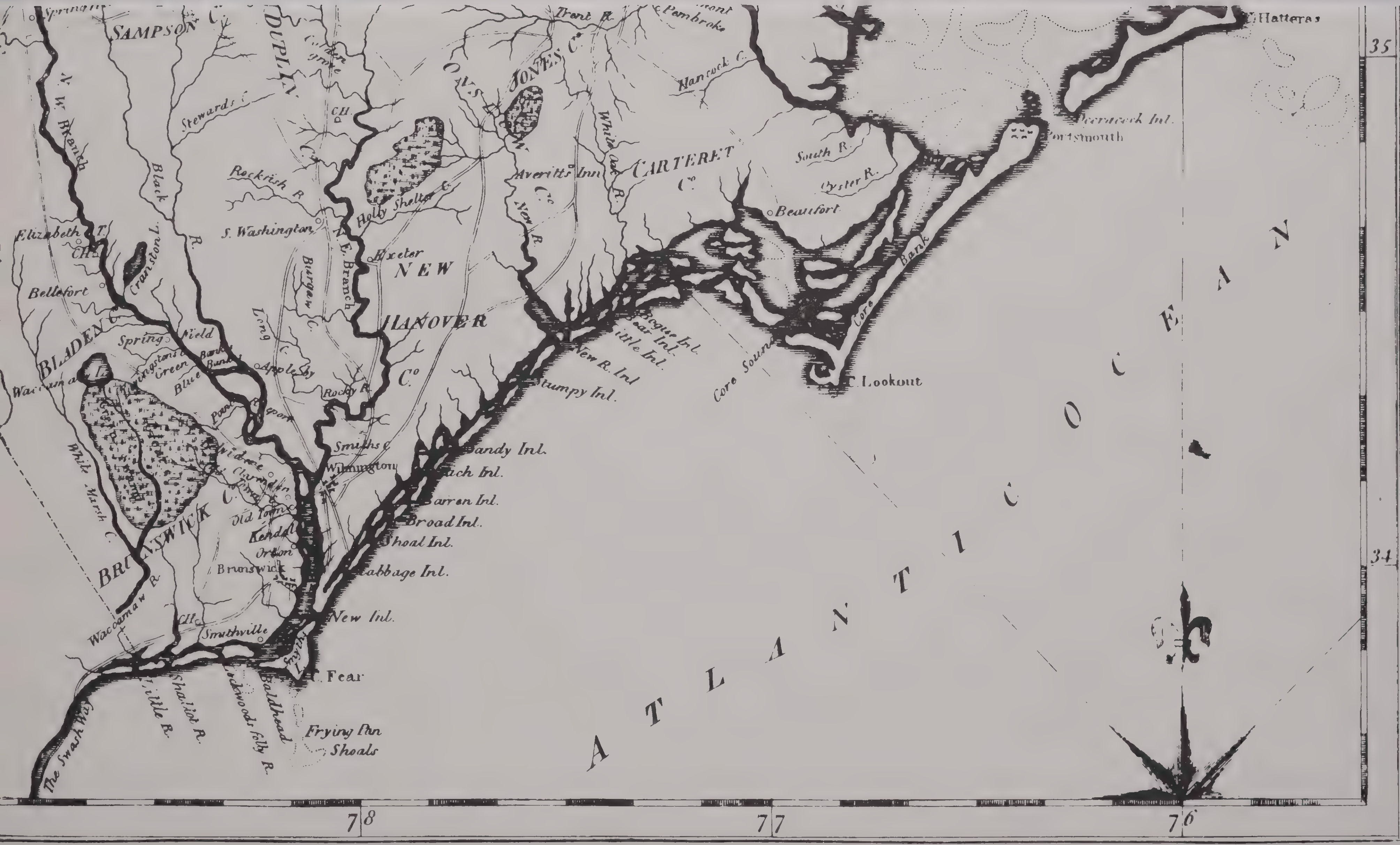

Hatteras
Ocracock Inl.
Portsmouth
Pembroke
Trent R.
Hancock C.
SAMPSON C.
DUPLIN C.
JONES C.
ONSLOW C.
CARTERET C.
NEW HANOVER C.
BLADEN C.
BRUNSWICK C.
N. W. Branch
Stewards C.
CH.
Rockfish R.
Black R.
S. Washington
N. E. Branch
Holly Shelter C.
Exeter
Burgaw C.
Averitts Inn
White Oak R.
New R.
South R.
Oyster R.
Beaufort
Core Bank
Core Sound
C. Lookout
Bogue Inl.
Bear Inl.
Little Inl.
New R. Inl.
Stumpy Inl.
Elizabeth T.
Cranston T.
Bellefort
Spring Field
Long C.
Appleby
Rocky R.
Smiths C.
Wilmington
Sandy Inl.
Rich Inl.
Barren Inl.
Broad Inl.
Shoal Inl.
Cabbage Inl.
New Inl.
Old Town
Kendal
Orton
Brunswick
Smithville
C. Fear
Baldhead
Frying Pan Shoals
Lockwoods folly R.
Shallot R.
Little R.
Waccamaw R.
White Marsh C.
The Swash Way
ATLANTIC OCEAN
35
34
78
77
76

CHART NO.

NAME

Capt George
B
W
M
W
D
W

Andrew Baker
B 1692
W PA
M
W
D
W VA

Mary Molly Bolling
B 1702
W VA
D after 1776
W

Robert Baker
B 1660
W PA
M
W
D 1738
W Lancaster Co PA

John Baker
1630 MA
1663-1721
Lancaster Co PA

Susan Packer
B 1664
W
D
W

Robert Bolling
B 26 Dec 1646
W All Hollows. Barking Parish
Tower Street London
M
W
D July 17, 1790
W Prince

John Bolling
1610 Yorkshire
1684 London

Mary Carie
1620 London
Nov 11, 1648 London

Thomas Carie

Anne Stith
~~Mary Carie~~
B 1665
W Charles City, VA
D 1710
W Kippax VA

John Stith
1670 VA

Elizabeth Anderson
1673
Westover Co VA

B
W
M
W

Susannah Morris
B
W
D
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

Legend:
B — Born
M — Married
D — Died
W — Where

Andrew Baker
1604
Buckinghamshire England
1650
Boston MA

John Baker
1624
Boston, Suffolk, MA
1693
Lancaster Co PA

Andrew Baker
1604
Buckinghamshire Eng
1650
Boston, Suffolk Co VA

Edward
Bolling
?

son of Robert Bolling
1615
London
1684 London, Middlesex
Anne Tark

Robert Bolling
1590
Bradford, York, England
died bet 1607

Jane
Magdelene
Greene

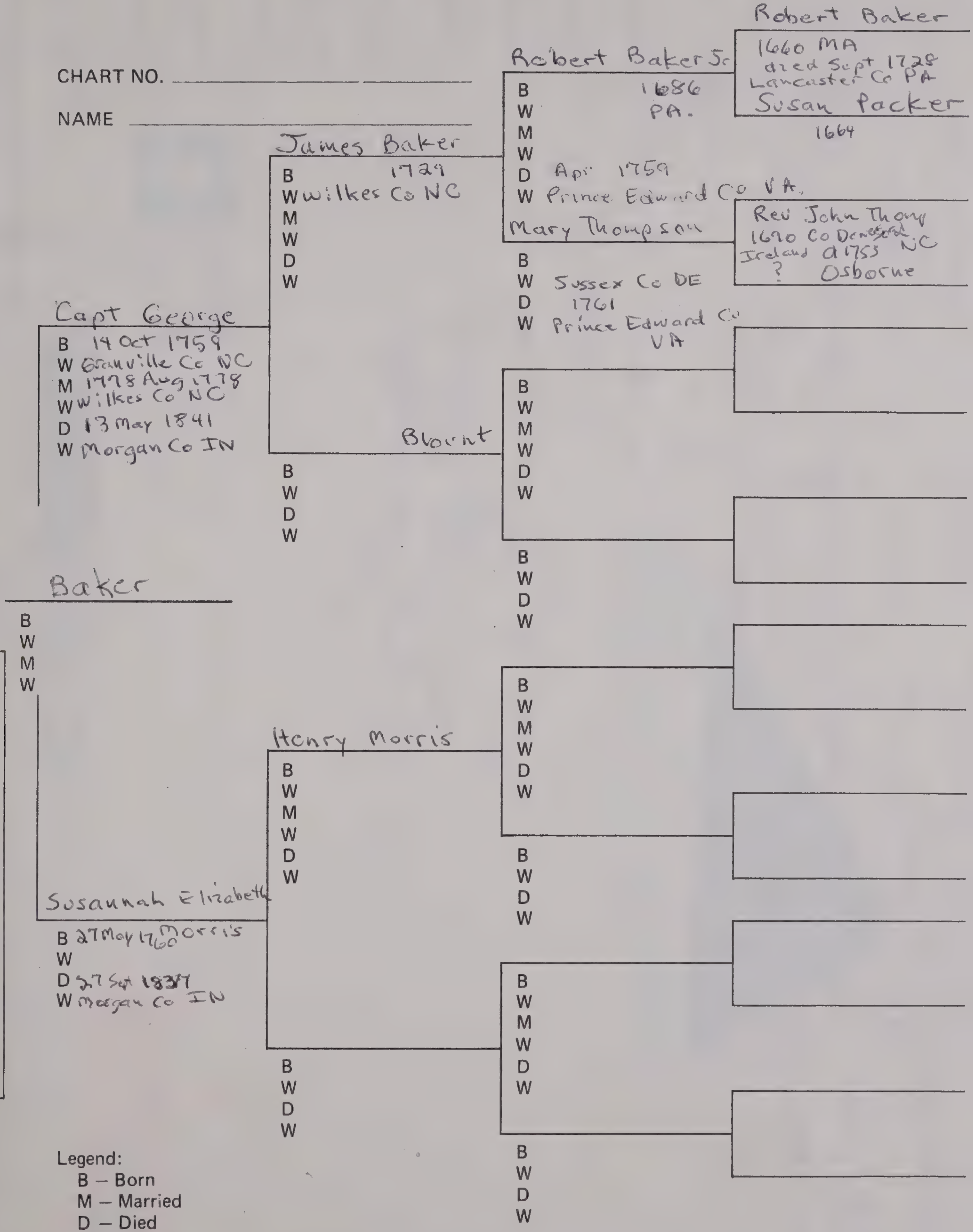
Anne Clarke
1596 London
1639 England

Charles Anderson

Elizabeth Churchill

CHART NO. ____________

NAME ____________



Baker
B
W
M
W

Capt George
B 14 Oct 1759
W Granville Co NC
M 1778 Aug 1778
W Wilkes Co NC
D 13 May 1841
W Morgan Co IN

Susannah Elizabeth Morris
B 27 May 1760
W
D 27 Sept 1837
W Morgan Co IN

James Baker
B 1729
W Wilkes Co NC
M
W
D
W

Blount
B
W
D
W

Henry Morris
B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

Robert Baker Jr
B 1686
W PA.
M
W
D Apr 1759
W Prince Edward Co VA.

Mary Thompson
B
W Sussex Co DE
D 1761
W Prince Edward Co VA

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

B
W
M
W
D
W

B
W
D
W

Robert Baker
1660 MA
died Sept 1728
Lancaster Co PA

Susan Packer
1664

Rev John Thomp
1690 Co Donegal
Ireland d 1753 NC

? Osborne

Legend:
B – Born
M – Married
D – Died
W – Where

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form F-2
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

John Baker

Andrew Baker

son

John Baker
1630 MA
died 1693 PA
Lancaster Co

son

Robert Baker
1660 MA
died Sept 1728
Lancaster Co PA

& Susan Packer

Robert Baker

James Baker
1725 PA
1800 Ashe Co NC

Mary Thompson

Alice F. Burns
4820 Jordan Rd.
Martinsville, IN 46151

D
US Postage

Mrs Margaret Smock
2516 Rutgers Rd.
Indianapolis, Ind.
46227

3094 Bonhurst
Winston-Salem, N.C.
27106

GREENSBORO, NC
1 PM
12 MAR
1985

Vietnam Veterans Memorial USA 20c

Mrs. Margaret R. Smock
2516 Rutgers Rd,
Indianapolis, Ind. 46227

Evelyn Ward
3094 BONHURST DR
WINSTON-SALEM
N.C.
27106

Feb. 24, 1985
letter

March 11, 1985

Dear Mrs. Smock,

Aren't those people in Martinsville helpful? Nancy Bennett has gone out of her way to help so many of us - We are most grateful for the interest that people in Indiana have for those North Carolinians who are trying to trace their families as they migrated westward.

I wish I could give you some information on your family, but I don't find any of those names in our line - my husband's family. That certainly does not mean there is no connection, but just that I haven't made it yet!

My husband's ancestor, William Ward, Sr., brought his family into Rowan Co. (now Davidson) in the 1880's or 90's from Chatham Co., both N.C. Only one son stayed; the others: William, Stephen, Anthony & Jonathan all left the state, never to be heard from again - except Jonathan, in Ky in 1849. Perhaps this is our link!

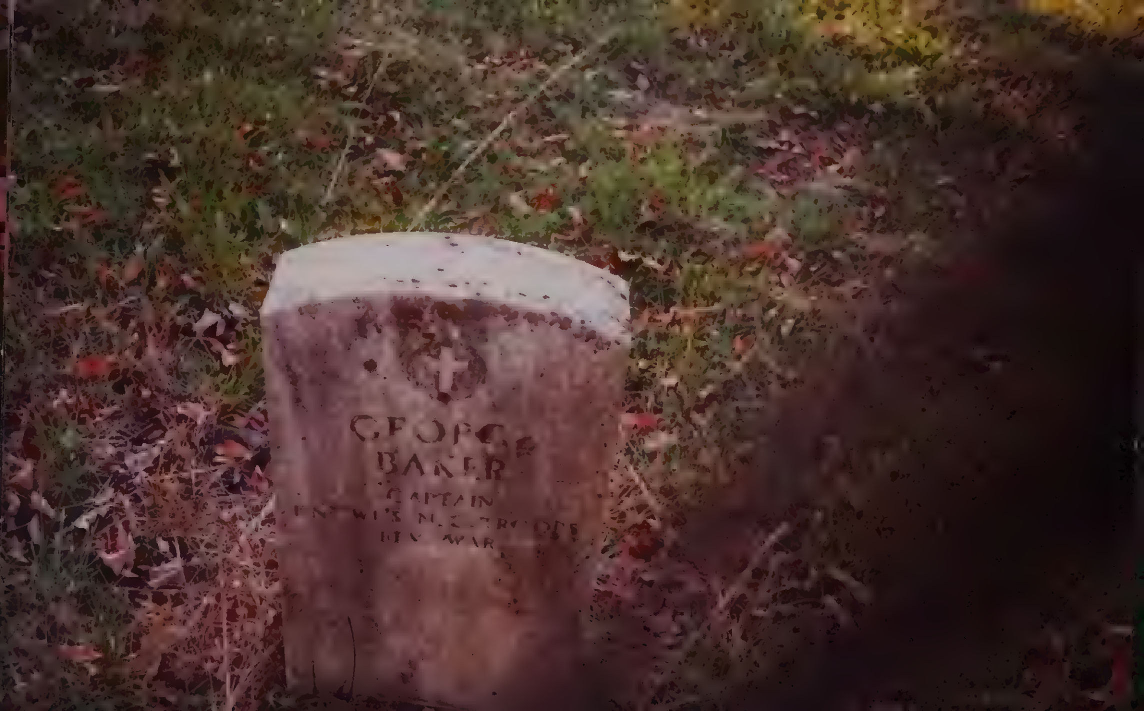
If I learn anything helpful, I'll be glad to send it along.

Cordially,
Evelyn Ward

GEORGE
BAKER
CAPTAIN
REV WAR

George Baker - Rev. War Soldier
b. 1759 N.C.
Morgan Co. Ind. - D.A.R. line
W. Susannah Elizabeth Morris
b. 1760

"on a farm"


GEORGE
BAKER
CAPTAIN
N.C. TROOPS
REV. WAR

George Baker - Rev. War Soldier
Morgan Co. Ind. — D.A.R. line
b. Oct 14, 1759 - Granville, N.C.
d. 1841 - ~~Buried Burns Cemetery S. of~~
~~Martinsville, Ind.~~

"on a farm"

George M. Baker
b. 1813 KY
W. Sarah Fulford
b. 1816

Parents of: Elizabeth Baker Burns
b. 1832

Burns Cemetary

Nov

George M. Baker - Wife Sarah
b. 1813 KY
W. Sarah Fulford
b. 1816

Parents of: Elizabeth Baker Burns
b. 1832

Burns Cemetery south of Martinsville

George M. Baker
b. 1813 KY
w. Sarah Fulford
b. 1816

Parents of: Elizabeth Baker Burns
b. 1832

Burns Cemetery

6				Catharine Maxwell	37			Morgan co	. 0.
7				James Maxwell	11	M			
8				Jane Maxwell	8	F			
9				Susan Maxwell	6	F			
10				John Maxwell	4	M			
11				Robert Maxwell	6 2	M			
12	353	353		Geo M Baker	38	M	Farmer		B-Ky
13				Sarah Baker	37	F			
14			m. John Burns born 1832-34 *	Elizabeth Baker	18	F			
15				William M Baker	15	M	Laborer		
16			*	Calvin Baker	12	M			
17			~~b. 1835~~ ~~m. Wiley Burns~~	Mary M Baker	8	F			
18				Henry C Baker	5	M			
19				Eliza Baker	3	F			
20	354	354		Peter Goode	54	M	Farmer		500
21				Mary Goode	41	F			
22			1850	Phillip Goode	22	M	Laborer		

Baker - Fulford

Grand Parents - Great Grand Parents

18 yrs. old
May 27,
b. 1760
d. Sept. 27, 1837
Morgan Co. Ind.

Captain George Baker — Susannah Elizabeth Morris
b. Oct. 14, 1739 N.C. — d. ~~May 27, 1837~~ Morgan Co. Ind.
d. May 13, 1841 Granville Morgan Co. Ind. — ~~d. Aug. 30, 1901 Paragon, Ind. age 91~~
19 yrs. old m. Aug. 29, 1778 — Wilkes Co. N. Carolina
Buried in Burns Cem. Martinsville, Indiana
son of - James Baker, Esq. and — Blount

Capt. George Morris Baker — Sarah (Sally) Fulford
b. Nov. 13, 24, 1813 Ky. — b. Apr. 22, 1816
d. Sept. 2, 1888 — d. Feb. 23, 1893
16 yrs. m. ~~1833~~ m/? Feb. 18, 1829 — 13 yrs old
Buried at Liberty Cem. Martinsville, Indiana

1850 census - Ray Twp.

George Morris Baker - Sarah Fulford
50 yr. N.C. — 42 yrs.

children:

(m. - May 24, 1855)
21-3 yrs. Elizabeth - 1832-4, 1834 (1834) - m. John Burns b. 1832
William Wiley — 1835 — cousin of Wiley - 7 children
John Jack — 1838 m. Rebecca Buckner
m. Jane Denney

1860 census

Mary - 18 yrs - b. 1842
Henry Clay - 16 yrs b. 1870 (1845) Nancy Rebecca Garrett
Eliza Dolly - 13 yrs. b. 1847 - d. 1904 Henry Peterson b. 1847 d. 1909
Absolem - 10 yrs. b. 1850 Morgan Co. Ind. d. 1919
m. Elizabeth Gum - dau. of: James Fulford
Susannah Hacker
b. 1851 - d - 1919

Revolution". Berthold Fernow, comp. Albany, NY: New York State Archives, 1887.

Paltisits, Victor Hugo, ed. *Minutes of the Commissioners for Detecting Defeating Conspiracies in the State of New York*, 2 vols. Sessions 1778, 1781. Albany, NY: 1909.

Penrose, Maryly B. *Mohawk Valley in the Revolution: Committee of Safety Papers and Genealogical Compendium*. Franklin Park, NJ: 1978.

____. *Public Papers of George Clinton.* 10 vols. New York and Albany, NY: State of New York Wynkoop Hannebeck Crawford Co. Printers, 1899–1914.

Roberts, James A. and Frederic G. Mather. *New York in the Revolution as Colony and State.* Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1996. (reprint).

Sullivan, James, ed. *Minutes of the Albany Committee of Correspondence, 1775–1778,* 2 vols. Albany, NY, 1923, 1925.

NORTH CAROLINA

The First Provincial Congress that met in August 1774 at New Bern recommended that each county elect a Committee of Safety.

In April 1775, the Second Provincial Congress met.

In May 1775, the Mecklenburg Resolves were adopted at a public meeting at Charlotte declaring null and void all commissions granted by the King and making provisions for a new government. At New Bern, the Committee of Safety called for a union of all colonies and pledged support for the Continental Congress. Governor Martin fled the state; royal rule ended.

On 12 April 1776, the Fourth Provincial Congress met at Halifax, unanimously adopting a resolution to Continental Congress known as the Halifax Resolves. This resolution gave the delegates of North Carolina the power to concur with delegates of other colonies to declare independence.

In addition to the continental forces, North Carolina organized Military Districts – Edenton, Halifax, Hillsborough, New Bern, Wilmington, Salisbury and eventually Morgan. Three areas of North Carolina had heavy concentrations of loyalists; the Cape Fear Region with its wealthy merchants and plantation owners; the Piedmont whose Scottish highlanders had received land in exchange for an oath of loyalty to the King; and the western counties whose German and Quaker populations did not sympathize with the war.

Because of the shortage of money in all of the colonies, various types of "notes of credit" were devised. In North Carolina, those who provided goods or services were given slips of paper, official forms, or handwritten scraps of paper. These slips were to be redeemed for cash with interest. In 1780, these vouchers were recalled and new notes were issued, cut from its stub in a curved manner called "indented" for later identification. Not all vouchers were records of Revolutionary War military service. Only forty to fifty thousand of the vouchers have been saved. These vouchers were registered in the Revolutionary Army Account books. An explanation of the types of records contained in each volume in which the researcher is interested should be consulted.

A designation of patriotic service is given to any person who entered a land claim for a land grant between 1 January 1778 and 26 November 1783 (the date of the law and the latest date accept-

ed by NSDAR for any service). The law states (State Records of North Carolina, vol. 24, p. 44) "That every person … before he shall enter a claim for any of the lands aforesaid, shall take and subscribe the Oath or Affirmation of Allegiance and Abjuration prescribed by the law of this state."

During the revolution, the area now known as Tennessee was claimed and loosely administered by North Carolina. The settlers in southeastern Tennessee, in the area around the Watauga River, drew up a compact of government called the Watauga Association. This association petitioned the North Carolina Legislature in August 1776 requesting annexation to North Carolina. In May 1780, persons from a settlement on the Cumberland River in Middle Tennessee drafted the Cumberland Compact. Signers of both of these documents are considered to have patriotic service as a signer of a petition. Men from the area that is now Tennessee served in North Carolina units.

North Carolina gave military bounty warrants to its continental line soldiers. The Military Land District, where these grants were to be located, was in Middle Tennessee mainly in the area of then Davidson and Sumner Counties. No military bounty land was given within the present boundaries of North Carolina. These military warrants could be sold or assigned so the person receiving the grant was not necessarily the person who performed the military service. Not all land grants in Tennessee at this time period were given for military service. The North Carolina Archives may be able to help in determining the person to whom a revolutionary military bounty land warrant was awarded.

Bibliography

____. *Abstracts of Land Entries.* Multiple volumes, various counties, different authors including A.B. Pruitt and Weynette Parks Haun.

Cartwright, B.G.C. and L.J. Gardiner. *North Carolina Land Grants in Tennessee 1778–1791.* Memphis, TN: Harper, 1958 (Only section 3).

Clark, Walter. *The State Records of North Carolina,* vols. 10–15, 24, 27–30. Goldsboro, NC: Nash, 1866–1907.

Griffey, Irene M. *Earliest Tennessee Land Records & Earliest Tennessee Land History,* Baltimore, MD: printed for Clearfield Co, Inc. by Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 2000.

Haun, Weynette Parks. *North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts.* Durham, NC: Weynette Parks Haun, 1989–1992. (Parts 1–4).

Leary, Helen F.M. and Maurice R. Stirewalt, ed. *North Carolina Research, Genealogy and Local History.* Raleigh, NC: The North Carolina Genealogical Society, 1980 (pages 313–315, 350–392).

North Carolina Daughters of the American Revolution. *Roster of Soldiers from North Carolina in the American Revolution.* Baltimore, MD: Genealogical Publishing Co., 1988.

North Carolina Genealogical Society Journal. Many single articles, but particularly the following series of articles:

Camin, Betty J. "Revolutionary Pension Applications at the North Carolina Archives." vol. 10, no. 1 (1992) through vol. 20, no 1 (1994).

Linn, Jo White and Benjamin Ransom McBride. "Private Petitions in the North Carolina." Revolutionary War service related abstracts of the Delamar Transcripts. vol. 1, no. 3 (1975) through vol. 6, no 4 (1980).

McBride, Ransom. "Revolutionary War Service Records and Settlements." vol. 8, no. 2 (1982) through vol. 18, no. 4 (1994).

North Carolina State Archives. *North Carolina Revolutionary Pay Vouchers*, n.d. microfilm, 73 rolls.

____. *North Carolina SS Treasurer's and Comptroller's Papers. North Carolina Revolutionary Army Accounts*, microfilm, 6 rolls with index.

Putnam, A.W. *History of Middle Tennessee.* Knoxville, TN: University of Tennessee Press, 1971. (Pages 100–103 contains list of signers of Cumberland Compact).

Ramsey, J.G.M. *The Annals of Tennessee.* Kingsport, TN: Kingsport Press, 1926. (pages 134–136 contain list of signers of the Watauga Association petition).

Saunders, William U. *The Colonial Records of North Carolina* vol.10. Raleigh, NC: Josephus Daniels, 1890.

Wheeler, John H. *Historical Sketches of North Carolina 1584–1851.* New York: Frederick H. Hitchcock, 1925.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Families of Johnson County, Kentucky

Entries: 281 **Updated:** 2005-04-30 07:55:04 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joanne Riddle [redacted]

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

---

- *ID:* I598751092
- *Name:* George F. BAKER
- *Given Name:* George F.
- *Surname:* BAKER
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 14 OCT 1759 in Grandville Co. NC
- *Death:* 13 MAY 1841 in Morgan Co., IN
- *Event:* He served six terms in the Revolutionary War. One term he spent scouting for Indians. He lived in Wilkes County, NC about 25 years after the War. He then moved to Clay County, KY where he lived about 20 years. In 1827 he moved to Morgan Co., IN. Revolutio Military Service Revolutionary War
- *Title:* Capt.
- *MARC:* 29 AUG 1778 Wilkes Co., NC
- *Note:*

Children
Morris BAKER b: 1780 in Wilkes Co., NC
John Cana BAKER b: BET 1780 AND 1789
Phareba BAKER b: ABT 1783 in Wilkes Co., NC
Martha Patsy BAKER b: 10 AUG 1788 in Wilkes Co., NC
Nancy BAKER b: 20 NOV 1790 in Wilkes Co., NC
William BAKER , Rev. b: 11 JUL 1797 in Wilkes Co., NC
James M. BAKER b: 1800 in Wilkes Co., NC
Mary Polly BAKER b: 1805 in Wilkes Co., NC
Balaam M. BAKER , Rev. b: 1806 in Wilkes Co., NC
George Morris BAKER b: 24 NOV 1813 in Clay Co., KY

Father: James BAKER ESQUIRE b: 1729 in Wilkes, North Carolina

Marriage 1 Susannah Elizabeth MORRIS b: 27 MAY 1760 in Morgan Co., IN

Children

1. William BAKER b: 11 JUL 1797 in Wilkes Co., NC

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents

Grandparents

Parents

search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

search site

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

An article by Mayme Green talks about Wiley Burns and his family. She says there were 3 or 4 John Burns in the area about that time. One was known to be a cousin to the sons and daughters of Wiley Burns and wife Mary. Wiley's son John (Jack) was born in 1830, the cousin John was born in 1836. In the civil war record of this cousin John, it states he is married to Elizabeth Glessner. Mayme Green said she had always thought her to be a BAKER. There was a GLESSNER family in Morgan County and several in Monroe County Indiana around 1850 to 1860. She may very well have been a BAKER married a Glessner, was left a widow and married this John Burns. He is the father of Morton Burns, grandfather of Raymond Burns and great-grandfather to Virginia (Burns) Martindale, Gary Burns and Terry Burns.

If these John Burns' are cousins, that means their fathers were brothers. Wiley's parents are William M. Sr. Burns and Nancy Chandler. I looked up William and Nancy and found they had 11 children. Of the 11 children, only 2 of them have a son John. One was Wiley Burns born 1800, has son John Jack born 1830, the other was John Burns Sr. born 1796, has son John Jr., born 1836.

I looked up John Sr. Burns on the computer and found the following:

John Sr. Burns
  b. 1796-1798 in South Carolina
  d. 1870 in Owsley County, Kentucky
  Father William M. Sr. Burns b. 1756 Pittsylvania Co.
    Virginia (Halifax Township)
  Mother Nancy Chandler b. 1763 Virginia
  m. 1st spouse (Unknown)
    had child William B. Burns b. 1820 Clay Co. Kentucky
  m. 2nd spouse Louisa Combs b. 1813-1814
  divorced
  Children:
  John Jr. Burns b. 1 Apr 1836
  Abijah Burns b. 1838
  Martha Ann Burns b. 1840

Meredith Burns b. 1843
Brison “Brice” Burns b. 1845-1847
Mary A. Burns b. 1848
Margaret Burns b. 1852
Amanda E. “Manda” Burns b. 1858
Rebecca J. Burns b. 1861

RI929.4
Hilldale and South Park cemetery records, Martinsville, Indiana
DOES NOT CIRCULATE

SOUTH PARK CEMETERY
MARTINSVILLE, INDIANA

Greenlawn is new part of South park

4th Gen. E

South Park [illegible]

	NAME	BIRTH	DEATH	PARENTS	WIFE	HUSBA
Vet.	ABRAHAM, Wm Clayton	1895	1918			
1.	Asher, Job	1877	1898			
2.	Bain, Benjamin F.	3 June 1861	29 Dec 1904			
3.	Bain, Charles F.	1859	1887			
Vet.	BAIN, John	1843	1913 - Civil			
4.	Bain, Well^{am} G.	1846	1910 - civil			
vet	BAKER, Charles F	--	6 Jan 1934 -			
5.	Baker, Harvey	1840	1905 - civil			
vet	BAKER, Levi H.	1841	20 Dec 1921 - civil			
6.	Baker, Murril	1893	1905			
7.	Banta, William G.	1839	12 June 1902 - Civil			
Vet.	BARGER, MARTIN Elswath	1888	5 Nov 1917 WWI			
8.	Barnard, Sarah J.	1823	1898			
9.	Bass, Lucille	1900	1907			
10.	Bauhard, Alvie L.	1869	1908			
11.	Bauhard, Valentine	1842	1909			
Vet	Blaine, George E	1847	1914			
12.	Bodemer, Lillie B.	1874	1900			
Vet	Boardman, Raymond C	—	26 Sep 1940 WWI			
13.	Bothwell, David	1841	1907			
vet	Boles, Wm T	—	— civil			
14.	Bragg, Sina R.	1819	1899			
15.	Bragg, William Jackson	1811	1907 - civil			
16.	Brandom, Claude W.	1871	1895			
17.	Brandom, Jesse	1826	1899			
18.	Brandom, Rebecca	1830	1907			
Vet	Brown George	1832	26 May 1916 -			
19.	Brown, Suannah	1827	1907			
20.	Burgett, Jessie	1856	1907		Charles	
vet	Burkhart, Fred E	1883	1925			
21.	Burton, Frank	1910	1910			
vet	Burns, John	—	4 Mar 1883 - Civil			
22.	Butner, Eva F.	1872	1908			
Vet.	CALDwell, Wm. S.	1891	4 May 1925 WWI			
23.	Cary, Clarke	1845	1904			
Vet	Carleton, John Wm	1836	1917 - civil			
24.	Cain, Patrick	1827	1905			
vet.	Carney, James	--	22 July 1934			
25.	Cash, Alice	1874	1874			

4th Gen. F

Wiley and Mary

In the year 1829 the hills of Clay County Kentucky were busting with Burns'. This was the year Wiley left the mountains of Kentucky and began the long trek to the hills of Morgan County Indiana.

Wiley owned fifty acres on South Fork in Kentucky. He sold this in 1829 to his nephew, James Burns. James had married Polly Percifield in 1826 and was, I am sure, looking for a parcel of land to settle down on and raise his family.

The exodus from Clay County continued. Families like the Fulfords, Hackers, Ashers, Bales and many others left Clay County Kentucky and came here to Morgan and Monroe counties. Their descendants are still a big part of these counties.

The obvious reason for Wiley and Mary coming to Indiana is because her family, the Bakers, were among some of the first families making the trip. I am sure many hours were spent contemplating such a move. To leave all your family and head out for places unknown was a big undertaking to say the least. But, move they did. With four small children they packed up all their earthly belongings and headed over the mountains and across Kentucky.

Their sturdiest wagons were used. Made with seasoned lumber, probably braced with metal. The cracks would be filled with red clay mud or caulking. Making them as water tight as possible. Heavy axles and springs were used to support the loaded wagons.

Personal possessions were limited, of course, probably little more than a change of clothing with blankets, quilts and cooking utensils. Food supplies such as flour, corn meal, cured hams and bacon, coffee, sugar, dried fruit, beans and salt took up much of the space. We can only surmise how long the trip took. One would think they could travel ten to twelve miles each day. Stopping mid-day to rest the horses, mules or oxens. At points the trail would be deeply rutted by earlier wagons. Other places so covered with underbrush it became almost invisible. I'm sure some time was spent along side the swollen river banks waiting for the water to recede. So travel was slow.

Wiley would have been about twenty-nine years old. Young, strong and a excellent horseman. Mary was almost twenty-four years old. Happy and very excited about this new home they were traveling to. One can almost see her busying herself with the cooking and washing clothes in the streams and creeks they crossed. Even scrubbing the children in the same waterway.

One of the four children was Keziah, their first born. Being born in 1822, she would be about seven years old. William, their first born son, would be around five. James, only three and George just a babe in arms. I can almost see Keziah as she runs along the trail thick with foliage, picking wild flowers and berries. And helping her mother with the younger children. William would have been big enough to gather fire wood and help

drive the extra cattle along side. I can imagine James only a toddler, sleeping the hours away atop quilts piled in the corner of the wagon. George, the fourth child, was born 1828. This would lead you to believe that Wiley and Mary waited in Clay County for him to be old enough to travel the long hard wilderness road.

As the wagons moved into Indiana territory, they headed north. Some stopping off in Monroe County and some coming a bit farther here to Morgan County.

Wiley and Mary first stopped in Monroe County. They bought land on section thirteen and stayed there until after the 1830 census. I found them there with the name of Wiley so misspelled it is hardly recognizable (Wilie Bourns). But, the birthplace, ages of Wiley, Mary and their five children (Yes, five) coincide with exactly the ages I had for them. So, I have no doubt this household #165, Monroe County Indiana, 1830 is Wiley and Mary and their fifth child, John. John was born during the short time they lived there.

The Bakers (Mary's family) had come to Morgan County in 1828 and settled about five miles south of Martinsville, Indiana. The land had so much to offer. Good flat bottom land to be cleared, cultivated and planted. A forest of trees to be used for building. Even a small creek running through the middle of it for all the fresh water needed.

1831 finds Wiley and Mary leaving Monroe County and entering seventy-seven acres of land next to her folk here in Morgan County. Like all the pioneers coming before him, Wiley wasted no time constructing a shelter for his family. With help from his in-laws, a log cabin was raised. It didn't take much longer than a day or two. Next they erected a big barn on the hill just across from the newly built log cabin.

(See deed at Morgan County Court House)

Wiley was a veterinarian of sorts. Although he did not have a degree, he was very knowledgeable in the practice of animal husbandry. His barns were always housing some neighbors horses or cattle as he doctored them.

Being woodsmen and outdoorsmen from the heart of Kentucky, Wiley and the Baker's made use of the timber surrounding their new home. It was used for everything from firewood to logs for cabins. Many railroad ties were cut, hewed and taken to the nearest log site, most likely by the same team of oxen that had brought them to Indiana.

In 1832 Wiley B. was born. By this time land had been cleared and several acres had been planted. Vegetable gardens were flourishing. A few pigs and chickens were being raised to help put food on the table.

In 1834 still another son was born and named Bedford, making a family of six sons and one daughter. It was about this time Wiley and Mary gave one acre of their land for the purpose of building a church. A place where they might go and worship God. They did go, as old records of Liberty Christian Church attest to

Burns Trivia

Brice Burns, older brother of Wiley went to Bartholomew Co. Ind. Lived and raised a family there. He died 1850 in that Co. and is buried there. Many Burns family still in and about Bartholomew Co. Inc.

Keziah, sister of Wiley married John Baker and moved to Morgan Co. Ind. Back to Ky. Back to Ind. and on to Linn Co. Mo. Died there. Yes! Wiley & Mary named their oldest daughter Keziah after his sister.

Some of Bedford Burns' children moved to Mattoon, Ill.

Daniel Burns lived in Mattoon, Coles Co. Ill. 3 March 1909.

Also find a John Burns, Mattoon, Ill. b. 1837.

I find a John Burns buying 80 acres 7 Aug. 1828 Section 25 Range 2 East 14 North, Mooresville, Ind.

I find a John Burns buying 80 acres 8 Oct. 1831 Section 12 Range 1E 11 North State Rd. 252, and Leonard Rd. Martinsville, Ind. Thus making him appear in Morgan Co. Ind. at the same time as our earliest Burns and Bakers. This could well be the father of the John Burns that married Elizabeth (Baker?) (Glessner?).

There were and still are Burns in Green Twp. Morgan Co. Ind. "no connection established to date".

William W. Burns (early law) listed as a resident lawyer by Charles Blanchard's Morgan, Monroe and Brown Co. History.

James Burns listed in same history as an Associate Judge 1827.

Conrad Burns' estate being settled in 1822. This is the earliest Burns I found in Morgan Co.

Liberty Cemetery, Washington Township, Morgan Co., Ind. Township 11 North Range 1 East Section 19, where many of the Burns' are buried.

Records of Samuel Gordon Burns says John (Jack) Burns married Jane Gladden DeHart. 1850 Census shows family of Martin DeHart and wife Permela living right next door to Burns families.

Brother and sister: James H. Whitaker and Zora Whitaker (step children of Salome Denny Whitaker) grew up and married brother and sister Katie Burns and Wiley L. Burns. Children of Wiley B. Burns and Emily Nathis.

One of the Twelve

#1.E John (Jack) Burns was born 1830, probably in Monroe County Indiana. As a young man of eighteen, he married Jane De Hart. We know he died before his father, Wiley. He was not listed among the heirs of his father's will probated 1879. But, his children were....

It should be noted there were three or four John Burns in and about here at that time. One who was known to be a cousin to all these sons and daughters of Wiley and Mary's, but he was born 1836. Some six years after our John.

In the civil war record of this cousin John, it states he is married to Elizabeth Glessner. Mayme Green said she had always thought her to be a Baker. There was a Glessner family in Morgan County and several in Monroe County Indiana around 1850 to 1860. She may very well have been a Baker, married a Glessner, was left a widow and married this John Burns.

He is the father of Morton Burns, grandfather of Raymond Burns and great-grandfather to Virginia (Burns) Martindale, Gary Burns and Terry Burns. I continue to search this branch of the Burns family.

BALDWIN—Mr. & Mrs. A. J. Baldwin, Jefferson Twp, had daughter
born week of May 17-24, 1894

Charles A. married Martha O'Neal, week of June 14-21, 1895

Mr. & Mrs. F. D. Baldwin had a daughter week between
July 7-16, 1896 Juliet Baldwin

Ebenezer's wife Mattie died week of Nov. 13, 1884

Ebenezer married Barbara Schazrwalder of Indianapolis,
Oct 1-8, 1885
Fred had a son (10 lb.) Jan 8, 1886

Fred & Amanda had a son week of Mar. 23, 1882

Ebenezer married Virginia Hess Feb. 23, 1879. He was 81, her 53

Amanda E. married James W. Ross week of Oct 18-25, 1888

BAKER-Rev. William married Delilah in 1835. A birthday party was held for her the Nov. 2, 1882. She was 74 years old. She was born in Baron County, Kentucky Oct. 14, 1808. She lived in Morgan County for 56 years. She first married Alfred Bullington, had 2 children, Ann Boner & William Bullington. She and William Baker had 4 children, Mrs. Eliza Clark, Hardin Baker and 2 sons killed in Civil War, Wiley & Elijah.

George & Nancy Baker had a girl week of Apr 20-27, 1882

John W. Baker married Eddie A. Goss, week of Nov. 16-23, 1882

Elsie, age 10, daughter of Henry C. & Nancy R. Baker, died from
A fall week of Mar. 29-Apr 8, 1888

George M., age 76, died week ending Sep. 6, 1888

BURNS-Warrant in Bankruptsy issued against George W. Burns of
Martinsville, June 20, 1878.

George & Rebecca Burns had a son week of Jul 27-Aug 3, 1882

Andrew Burns died week of Mar 15-22, 1888

Keziah Burns born Sep. 15, 1832 in Clay County , Kentucky, married Sarah S. Denny, Jan. 11, 1838. She died Jan. 29, 1899 at age 78. She leaves An aged husband and 6 children, 5 of which have died

William Burns died Dec. 28, 1882 at age 57 in Morgan County. He was born In Kentucky and left a wife and 4 children

John Burns of Martinsville, died Mar 14, 1883. He was a veteran Of the Civil War.

William Burns married Florence Duncan week of Aug. 7. 1884

George W. Burns married Henrietta Dyer at his mother's home The week of Nov. 18, 1886

F. M. Burns had a son week of Mar 3, 1887

George M. Burns married Nettie Voyles 1887

POOLE-The wife of Elisha was buried the week of Nov.30-Dec.7, 1882

Elisha, age 76, died week of July 3, 1889

WARD-Mrs. Allie Ward, widow of late William T. Ward, married
John Shoemaker week of Dec. 2, 1886

Mrs. Frank Ward died last Saturday and buried north of town On Sunday, week of Jan. 27, 1887

Ed Ward married Dorie Rose Barnett, week of May 15-22, 1896

William Ward, 3rd son of Mrs. Sarah A. Ward, over 21 years of age, Died week of Jun 5-19, 1890

William Ward died week of Dec 22-29, 1881, his wife Alsada Williams Has a son age 7.

John A, married Elizabeth Duncan week of Nov. 10-17, 1881

John A. Ward married Mattie Williams weekending Aug 2, 1889

RECORD OF FUNERAL

Total No.............. Yearly No. 103 .... Date of Entry .... Dec 27 1954

Name of Deceased.. Morton Burns

☒ Married ☐ Single ☐ Widowed ☐ Divorced

Residence Martinsville Ind. Mounted Route..... ☐Husband ☐Wife ☐Widow or Father of } Raymond (What Race)

Age of Husband or Wife (if living)........ Years

Charge to: Son

Address... Same

Order given by Same (or informant)

How Secured... Cash

If Veteran, Name of War......

Occupation. Railroad, Big Four (Social Security Number)

Employer and Address ......

Date of Death Dec 22, 1954 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) 7:04 A.M. (Hour)

Date of Birth Feb 27, 1870 (Mo.) (Day) (Yr.) Age 84 (Yrs.) (Mos.) (Days)

Services at. Cure & Keupley Chapel

Clergyman. Rev. J.E. Childress (Address)

Religion of the Deceased.. Pro.

Birthplace Morgan Co. Ind

Resided in the State.. Life (or U.S. or City or County) (Years) (Months)

Place of Death......

Cause of Death......

Contributory Causes......

......

Certifying Physician...... (or Coroner)

His Address......

Name of Father.. John Burns

His Birthplace......

Maiden Name of Mother.. Elizabeth Baker

Her Birthplace......

Date of Funeral: Fri Dec 24 1954 (Date) (Day of Week) ..... 2:00 P.M. (Hour)

Motor / Ship } Remains to .... #1102 S.

Size of Casket 6/6 . S. Hammerstone Dv. Lat. Int. (State Color and Number)

Manufactured by. Aurora Casket Co.

Cemetery / Crematory } ...... Greenlawn

Lot No......

Grave No......

Section No......

Block No......

Owner......

Diagram of Lot or Vault

Miscellaneous......

......

......

Date			Amount Paid		Balance	
		To Above Balance			$	
		By Payment	$		$	
		Paid			$	
			$			
			$			
			$			

Names of Lodges......

Insurance Companies......

O. J. Glessner - 21 M. - Lawyer b. Ind. 19 Feb 25, 1892 66 yrs old
Judge Oliver Glessner - sister Eliza R. Brown

J. M. Baldwin - 35 Merchant. - 1860 Census
b. 1825
m. Sarah - 35
Children - Ebenezer 13 M - James P 10 M - Joseph 8 M.
Amos 6 M - Enos(?) Ferdan 3 M. born Ind.
m. Amanda Burns

page 53 - 893

John Glessner b.1802 58 farmer b. Penn - ^{4}4000 - ^{8}600 page 4-5/845
W. Eleanor b.1804 56 - b. Maryland
Children :- John Jr. b.1832 28 carpenter b. Maryland.
Eleanor 19 F Ind. - Theador 17 M - Laborer
Julia A Ⓕ } 16 yrs.
Wm. W Ⓜ } - Laborer
Zachery Ⓜ } 13 yrs.
Laura Ⓕ }
George W - 11 M
Winfield S. - 12 M
Morris - 9 M

1860 Census ??

Elisha Poole = 90 yrs old - Jan 13, 1900
d. Jan. 4, 1913 Martinsville, Ind.
m. Hickonson - (Hickonsore)(?)
b. Ky.
Parents of Sarah A Ward Poole
d. Oct 15, 16 - 1919.
b. Jan. 20, 1833

(1.) Eneas + Elizabeth Ward — 1849 - Monrovia

(2.) Isaac Ward / Mary - rec. Dec. 8, 1845

(3.) Sarah Ann Ward Poole = d. 1920
b. Jan. 1834 Ky - d. 1879(?)
d. LeGrand Ward —
d. 1879(?) Ky & Ind.
m. 1854(?)

lived at
140 N. Lincoln
(owned home)

(4.) Wm Poole — m. 1899 — A Dobbs
Wm. d age 57 - Mar. 2, 1901 Martinsville, Ind.
b. June 18, 1900

(5.) Elisha Ward - 1840 census - Putnam Co. 682
1830 census - Park Co. 087

Glessner Family in Morgan & Monroe Co. Indiana
1850 - 1860

(1.) Anna M. Glessner
James Sears
Dec. 24, 1867

(2.) Elizabeth Glessner
John Burns
May 24, 1855

(3.) John T. Glessner
b. Dec. 1, 1866
m. Clarinda Mills
d. Jan. 8, 1900 (74 yrs. old)
Martinsville, Ind

(4.) Taylor Glessner m. 40
m. Lydia E Bray
Nov. 13, 1888
(on 1850 census)

(5.) John Glessner (Oct 30, 1847)
Ellen Anna

(6.) Oliver J. Glessner } Penn (O. J. Glessner, 24 M - Lawyer
John & John, Jr. } Maryland b. Md.

Civil War – George Morris Baker – John Burns (after June (1836))
b. 1813 w/1816
d. 1841

Pension
1841

John Burns
b. 1832
d. Mar. 4, 1883 = 47 yr. old.
South Park Cemetery
(Wilhite & Sons) Eliz. Burns
b. Feb. 14, 1832 (34)
d. Apr. 12, 1913
81 yrs, 0 mo, 28 days.

~~Gleasner Family in Morgan & Monroe Co 1850–1860~~

John Burns buying (80 acres Aug. 7, 1828 – Section 25, range 2
east 14 North – Mooresville, Ind. 80 acres;
Oct 8, 1831 section 12 range 1E 11 North
State Rd. 252)

Baker Family Genealogy
Pioneers of NC, Ky, In., MO. & IA by Robt. Skiff
Gateway Press 1980

Sarah A. Ward – father Elisha Pool – m/ Hickonson (Ky)
(4)
b. Jan. 20, 1833; age 86 yr. 8 mo. 26 day
d. Oct. 14, 1919
(Le Grande R. Ward) d. 1879.??

Elisha Pool – 1850 census book / died Jan 1913 age 90

Mary b. 1855 = m/about 1871 if 16 yrs. old. (Fortune)
Sarah + Le Grande = m 1858 (before)
↳ died before 1879 (?)
(1860) census -

(Eleanor - 1834±
m/before 1855)

Harry } Kids Martinsville, Ind.
1907-8 Mary }

Rev. George Baker oct 2 — Susannah Eliz. Morris 18 yrs.
b. 1739 Carolina (1759) b - 1760
19 yrs. d. 1841 Morgan Co. may 13 d. 1837 - Sept. 27
age 81 m/1778 Wilkes Co. N. Carolina

(1850 Census)

lived Wilkes Co - 25 yrs.
" Ky about 1827 - moved to Wash. [illegible] Morgan Co.

(Land entries beg. in 1778)

George Morris Baker - Sarah Fulford 13 yr.
16 yr. Nov. 24 b. 1816 - apr. 22
b. 1813 d. 1893 - Feb. 23
d. 1888 - Sept 2 m/ Feb. 8, 1829

Asbury Ward - 1876
Thomas Ward - 1865
Ephraim Ward - Sheriff Deed - Nov. 9, 1860, $40 (John B Dotson
Algernon S. Griggs 1865, $400 apr. 3 War deed.
Isaiah Ward - 1875
Deeds

David Ward - 1871 - 1874
Anthony Ward - Jan 3, 1834
Enos Ward - War Deed - 450 May 22, 1836
John A Ward - Abel Manley - 1867 - $222 Monrovia
James Ward - 1841
Isaac Ward - 1844
Eneas Ward - 1848
Thomas Ward - 1850 - 1875
Wm Ward - 1877
John Pool Sr. & Jr. — 1830 - 1834
Mary Pool
Joseph Pool — 1831 - 1858 - 1864 - 1865 - 1866 - 1867
Wm Pool - 1854
1848
Philip + John Barnes - 1852

John Gleason - 1856 - 1865

1860

Oliver Gleason - 1858, 1859 - 1861

1863

1865

Mary (wife) almost 24 yrs

In the year 1829 the hills of Clay County Ky
were bursting with Burns. This was the
year Wiley 29 yrs old left the mountains of Ky +
~~[illegible]~~ began the long trek to the hills
of Morgan Co. Ind. — Bakers came too!
Mary (Polly) Bakers family came to Morgan Co. Ind. (
in 1828 + settled about 5 mi. so of Martinsville Ind.
Old Burns Cemetery on Morris Baker land
bought by Wiley. (John Burns - cousin to Wiley
b. 1836 - Glissner family in Morgan & Monroe
Co. 1850-1860 - father of Morton Burns)
(Wileys son John (Jack) Burns b. 1830.)

John Burns buying 80 acres Aug 7, 1828
Section 25, Range 2 east 14 North. Mooresville, Ind.
80 acres, Oct 8, 1831 section 12 range 1 E 11
North State Rd 252) Father of John Burns who
married Eliz. Baker. ??

1810 - 20 - 50 Fed. Census, Clay Co. Ky
1841 Pensioners of Rev. War.

John Burns = soldier in Col. John Stark's regiment at
Bunker Hill - John Jr. too! N. H.
dec. Miss Ellen M. Burns

John Burns Jr. (1732 - 1825
b. in Ireland -
d. Milford, N. Hampshire

John Burns = b. 1836 Civil War Soldier
d. Mar 4, 1883
Buried South Park Cem. Martinsville, Ind
Pensioner - heart disease

m. Elizabeth (Thomas) Baker
May 1855

Wm O. Burns = Mary E. Teipen
b. May 8, 1886
m. Oct. 30, 1907

John Gleasner - 1856 - 1865

Charles Haug = 1916 2252 So. Meridian St.

Aunt Muriel = b. 1890 mother 22 yrs. old when she was born (?)
(Murriel) 9 or 10 yrs. old when Emma died in 1899
16 yrs. old = 1907 with Harry & Mary in
Martinsville. Harry married Mary in 1900

married (1929)(?)
Charles Jr, b. 1916

Aunt May (Mae) d. 1928 - went to Florida 1930(?)

Elizabeth Burns m John T. Wells Aug. 24, 1871
(CE 434)

Morton - 24 age - Feb 23, 1898

Harry Burns - Edna White = Nov. 25, 1891 - W - Mar 15, 1913

Harry E Burns - Malessa W. Rosenbalm - Feb. 25, 1887 W. Sept. 23, 1905

Nov. 22, 1886 (Nov. 27, 1886 age 19)

Henry = Emma - Feb. 22, 1887 - W June 2, 1900 (June 1, 1900 age 33)

John Burns Baker

Mary M = Fortine Mary age 41 Martinsville - Engineer - Morgan Co.

Harry Burns 33 - W

May 24, 1855

John Burns - Elizabeth Glessner - W -

Mar 9, 1908

John Burns - Iva May Ferrand - Nov 3, 1882 - W -

Feb 23, 1898

Morton Burns - Anna Steinway - W -

Wiley B Burns - Nancy C. Hastings - W - Sept 26, 1859

Aug. 26, 1900

Wiley L. Burns - Zora E Whetaker - W -

Glessner (marriage)

Dec 24, 1867

Anna Glessner - John Sears - W -

May 24, 1855

Elizabeth Glessner - John Burns - W -

Dec. 1, 1866

John T Glessner - Clarinda Miller - W -

Nov. 13, 1888 (40 age)

Taylor Glessner - Lydia E Bray - W -

Eliza B Glessner m Wm. Mann - Sept 27 - 1849 by Wm Baker, (Elder CC)

Sept 3, 1905 - W - Oct 26, 1924

Merle Burns - Guy Brummett

Raymond Burns - Grace Brock - Nov 26, 1902 - W - Apr. 11, 1925

Ward. Le. Grand – Sarah Ward
b. 1828 Ky 1834 Ky.
devoriced by 1880

#3 James Baker, Esq. m. —— Blount | father of. George Baker. 1759 m. Susannah Morris
b. 1729 Penn.
d. bef 1800 : son of: Robert Baker, Jr. - Mary Thompson
b. 1729
d. bef. 1800

Blount children

1. Andrew Baker, Rev.
b. 1749 in Virginia
d. Sept. 24, 1815 in Lee County, Virginia
m. Elizabeth Advent - 1769 in Lee Co. Virginia
b. Oct 12, 1753 in B~~run~~urnswick Co. Va.
dau of. Peter Advent + Amy Massie

2. Morris Baker
b. 1750 Wilkes Co. N.C.
d. Nov. 10, 1818 Grayson Co., Va.
m. Patsey "Jane" Smith about 1770
b. abt. 1755 Ashe Co. N.C.
dau. of. Hugh Smith & Jane Smith

3. Martha Patsy Baker m. Justus "Bolling" Bowling 1782
b. 1752
b. 1751
son of. Jared Bowling & Mapine Mopley

5. George Baker (Capt)
b. Oct 10, 1759 Grandville Co. N.C.
d. May 13, 1841, Morgan Co. Ind.
m. Susannah Elizabeth Morris 1778 Wilke Co. N.C.
b. May 27, 1760 - die Sept 27, 1837 Morgan Co. Ind.
dau of Henry Morris

4. Robert Baker, Rev.
b. Jan. 17, 1754 in Agusta Co. Va
d. Aug 6, 1834 Montgomery Co. Mo.
m. ??

6. Eleanor Baker m Jesse Ray

over

(#4) Robert Baker, Jr. - Mary Thompson
b = 1715 Sussex Co, De.
d - 1761 Prince Edward Co. Va.
b. 1686 Pa.
d. Apr. 1759 in Prince Edward Co. Va
dau of - Rev. John Thompson
son of. Robert Baker - Susan Packer

Father of.
James Baker
Esq.

Children of Robert Baker Jr. - Mary Thompson

1. Eliza Baker
2. Samuel Baker
*3. James Baker, Esq. b. 1729 d. 1800 m Blount
b. 1729 d. abt 1800 m. Blount

(5) Robert Baker m. Susan Packer
b. 1660 in Ma.
b. abt. 1664 in Mass
d. Sept. 1728 in Lancaster Pa.
d. unknown

Children

1. Robert Baker Jr. m Mary Thompson 1728 Prince Edward Co. Va.
b. 1686 Prince Edward Co Va.
d. 1759 "
b. 1715 Sussex Co. De.
d. 1761 Prince Edward Co. Va.
dau of Rev. John Thompson

2. Douglas Baker m. Jane Thompson abt. 1734 Prince Edward Co. Va.
b. 1688 Pa.
d. 1765 Prince Edward Co. Va.
b. abt 1720 in Lewes Sussex Co. De.
d. 1762 Prince Edward Co. Va.
m.(2) Osborne
b. abt. 1720 Lewes Sussex Co. Del.
d. about 1762 Prince Edward Co Va
dau. of Rev. John Thompson -

3. Caleb Baker, Sr. - m. Martha Brooks.
b. 1690 in Pa
b. 1695 Va
d. March 1754 in Amelia, Prince Edward Co. Va.

4. Andrew Baker, Esq. - m. Mary (Molly) Bowling
b. 1692 in Pa
d. in Virginia
dau. of. Robert Bowling and Ann Merriweather Stith
b. 1702 in Virginia
d. 1774

5. Samuel Baker - m. Elizabeth Thompson 1749 Prince Edward Co. Va
b. 1694 in Pa.
d. 1757 in Mecklenburg Co, N.C,
b. 1732 Prince Edward Co Va.
d. 1774 ish(?)
dau of. Rev. John Thompson

6. Mary Baker m. Robert Elliot
b. 1696 Wilkes Co. NC,
b. abt. 1692

7. Mary Baker - m. capt Thomas Callaway
b. 1760 Wilkes Co. NC.
d. 1800 Walnut Grove, Ash Co. NC.
b. Oct 12, 1700
d. 1801 Walnut Gro
NC.

Baker

1. Andrew (Andy) Baker
b. 1604 Buckinghamshire, England
d. about 1656 in Boston, Mass area

2. John Baker
b. abt. 1624 in Mass.
d. abt. 1693 Lancaster, Pa

3 Robert Baker m. Susan Packer
b. 1660 in Mass. — b. abt. 1664
d. Sept 1728 in Lancaster, Pa.

4. Robert Baker, Jr. m. Mary Thompson
b. 1729 in Pa. — b. 1715
d. 1800 bef. — d. 1761

5. James Baker, Esq. m. —— Blount
b. 1729 Pa
d. bef. 1800

6. Capt. George Baker – m. Susannah Elizabeth Morris
b. 1759 Grandville Co. N.C. — b. 1760
d. 1851 Morgan Co. Ind. — d. 1837

7. George Morris Baker m – Sarah (Sally) Fulford
b. Nov 13, 1813 — b. Apr. 22, 1816
d. Sept. 2, 1888 — d. Feb 23, 1893

Elizabeth m. John Barnes
b. 1832-4 — b. 1832

1. Andrew (Andy) Baker - b. 1604 = Buckinghamshire, England

2. John Baker - b. 1624 - 1630 = Boston, Suffolk, Mass.

3. Robert Baker - b. abt 1660
m. Susan Packer
b. abt. 1664

4. Andrew Baker - b. 1692 = Pennsylvania
m. Mary (Molly) Balling -
b. aft. 1702 - Virginia

5. George Baker —— b. 1759 = Granville Co. N.C.
m. Susannah Morris -
(Elizabeth)
b. 1760

6. George Morris Baker - b. 1813 - Kentucy
m. Sarah (Sally) Fulford
b. 1816 - Kentucky

7. Elizabeth (Glessner) Baker - b. 1832 1834 - Indiana
d. 1913 - Martinsville, Ind.
m. John Burns
b. 1830 - d. - 1883 - Martinsville, Ind.

8. Henry (Harry Harrison Burns - b. 1869 Morgan Co. Ind.
d. 1926 Indpls. Ind.
1. m. Emma Belle Ward - m. 1886
b. 1870
d. 1899 Morgan Co. Ind.
2. m. Mary Ward
(Fortine) b. 1855 - d. 1928 - m. 1900

9. Harry Keith Burns - b. 1895 - Morgan Co. Ind.
d. 1931 - Indianapolis, Indiana
m. Rose Teipen

10. Margaret Burns - b. 1925
m. Warren Smock - b. 1920

Baker Eliz. - F W 69 - June 21, 1919 Wash Twp.

Susannah Baker - F W - 91 - Aug 30, 1901 - Paragon

Burns Emma - 29 - Nov. 18, 1859 - Martinsville

Baker, Eliz - m. Francis M. Bowman = May 26, 1877

Wm Burns (Wiley son) Clay Co. Ky. - death after 1841 (?)
ck for John Burns
father in Clay Co. K,

Baker family came to Morgan Co. in 1828 settled 5 miles So of Martinsville. The land had much to offer. Good flat bottom land to be cleared, cultivated & planted. a forest of trees to be used for building. Etc. — a small creek running through the middle of it for all the fresh water.

Wiley Burns left Ky. in 1829

It should be noted there were 3 or 4 John Burns in & about here at the same time. One who was known to be a cousin to the children of Wiley & Mary Baker Burns. But he was born in 1836. Some 6 yrs. after our John. In the civil War record of this cousin John, it states he is married to Eliz Baker Glessner. Mayme Green said she had always thought her to be a Baker. There was a Glessner family in Morgan Co. & several in Monroe Co. Ind. around 1850-60. She may very well have been a Baker, married a Glessner, was left a widow & married John Burns.

John Burns - Mar 14, 1883 - Mexican War

12 children - George Baker

Harrison Burns b. 1842 - M. Miriam

Husband's Name Leroy "LeGrande" Ward

Military

Born

Place KY

Married

Place

Married times

Other Wife's Name

Died

Place

Where Buried

His Father's Name

His Mother's Maiden Name

Wife's Name Sarah Ann Poole

Residences

Born Jan. 20, 1833

Place KY.

Please make a new chart for other marriages.

Married times

Other husband's Name

Died Oct. 16, 1919

Place Indpls. IN.

Where Buried Nutter Cemetary, Martinsville IN.

Her Father's Name Elisha Poole

Her Mother's Maiden Name Hickinson

Please include Middle Names if known. Write Day, Month, Year on Dates.

M F	CHILDREN	BORN When	BORN Where	MARRIED When	MARRIED Where	MARRIED Whom	DIED When	DIED Where
1	John		1860					
2	Frank		1862	Frannie Townsend				
3	Willie		1868					
4	Emma Bell		1870					
5	Eddie		1874	Dovie Barnett				
6	Herman or Homer		1876					
7	Orph		1879					
8	"Grandson" Charles		1875					
9	Ella		1863					
10	May		1856					
11	Mary		1855					
12								

© Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1976, Form A-4
P. O. Box 39128, Indianapolis, IN 46239

RESOURCES CHECKLIST

HUSBAND'S NAME Leroy "LeGrande" Ward

WIFE'S MAIDEN NAME Sarah Ann Poole

VITAL RECORDS WHERE?

Birth
Marriage
Death

CENSUS RECORDS where?

1790
1800
1810
1820
1830
1840
1850
1860
1870
1880 page 20 Morgan Co. IN.
1880 soundex
1890
1900 Sarah Ward with Grandson Harry
1900 ~~soundex~~ Morgan Co. Wash Twp. IN

STATE CENSUS RECORDS

MORTALITY SCHEDULES

PROBATE RECORDS

wills
inventories
settlement of estates
guardianships

CHURCH RECORDS

CORRESPONDENCE RECORDS

Sarah Ward -
State Board of Health - Death Certificate

BOOKS AND PRINTED SOURCES

MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

Bible
passenger lists
immigration
naturalization
school
orphanage
voting records
tax lists
court records
military records
pension records
land records
deeds & abstracts
divorce
newspaper
mortuary
cemetery
gravestones
obituary
county histories
occupational
societies

INTERVIEWS WITH?

FAMILY TRADITIONS

©Ye Olde Genealogie Shoppe 1981, Form B-2
P. O. Box 39128 — Indianapolis, IN 46239

MORGAN COUNTY

GENERAL INDEX

OF DEEDS

GRANTEE

NO. 1887 —— 1896

4th Gen. O.

GENERAL INDEX OF DEEDS

PARTIES GRANTEE	GRANTOR	Kind of Deed	Date of Deed	Consideration Dols.	Cts.	Description of Lots	In-Lots	Out-Lots	
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—					
Bailey, Geo W	[illegible]	War	" 5 "	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	" 14 "	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	—					
[illegible]	[illegible]	War	" [illegible] "	[illegible]					
[illegible] Annie	J.C. Kiefer	"	" 19 "	1800					
Bailey, [illegible]	B.W. Bailey	"	Jan 23 "	250		See Record			
Bond, Loney	Mary A Benson	"	Aug 14 '93	325					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Bachelder Mary L	D.N. Holms	War	" 22	2250					
[illegible]	[illegible] et al	"	" [illegible] "	[illegible]					
Burns, [illegible]	Geo McBurns	"	Mch 26 "	350					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	" [illegible] "	[illegible]					
Bain Donald Jr	Donald Bain Sr	"	" 23 "	—					
Bray, Atlas	Leanna Short	"	" 26 "	800			4		[illegible]
Ballard, Mary C.	Mary Dill	"	" 6 93	700		Pt	4 3		
Bailey Juliet L	W.C. Phelps	"	Apr 2 94	600					
Bales, H.E.	Mary [illegible] et al	[illegible]	" 5	[illegible]					
" "	Thos Lafever	Q.C.	" " "	40					
[illegible]	O.G. Martin	War	Mch 23 "	20					
[illegible]	Geo Hubbard	"	[illegible] 11 "	[illegible]					
" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	War	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]					
Bales, H.E.	[illegible]	"	" 5 "	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	July 15 92	300		Pt		2	
[illegible]	[illegible]	Q.C	May 21 94	100					
[illegible]	[illegible]	War	" 28 "	200		Pt	8		"
[illegible] David	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]		
Bales, H.E.	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]	[illegible]					
[illegible]	[illegible]	"	May 26 "	450					

4th Gen. P.

	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	21	Jan	19	94	55	113
	[illegible]					Feb	5	"	"	143
Martinsville	N T C's 2nd					"	"	"	"	146
	SE NE⅓ SW NE.	25	12	1W		"	[illegible]	"	"	[illegible]
	Pt E NW Pt SW NE	36	13	1W		"	19	"	"	183
	SE NE.	12	12	1W	40	"	[illegible]		"	[illegible]
"	Orig Plat					"	"			[illegible]
						"	26	"	"	212
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]				[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]			[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]			[illegible]
	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]
	"	[illegible]	13	[illegible]			[illegible]			
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]							[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]							[illegible]	"		[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]						
	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	10	"	"	357-8
	" "	"	"	"	20	"	"	"	"	359
	" [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	"	[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]	[illegible]					"	[illegible]			[illegible]
"							[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]							[illegible]			[illegible]
"						"	30	"	55	394
	[illegible]	9	13	1W	80	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
	[illegible]	20	11	1W	155		[illegible]			[illegible]
[illegible]							[illegible]			[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]
										[illegible]
"	[illegible]					[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]
"	[illegible]						[illegible]			[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]		[illegible]			[illegible]
	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]			[illegible]

4th Gen. Q.

384	258	261	Good Frank O	Head	M	W	37	M1	10			Kansas	Indiana	Virginia
			—— Mary	Wife	F	W	40	M1	10	0	0	Indiana	New York	Ohio
			Travers Preston	Father	M	W	68	Wd				New York	New York	New York
			—— Clara A	Sister	F	W		S				Indiana	New York	Ohio
260	259	262	Cramer Leon	Head	M	W	27	M1	4			Kansas	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Ida	Wife	F	W	23	M1	4	3	3	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Rosa	Daughter	F	W	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Claudine	Son	M	W	3	S				Indiana	Kansas	Indiana
			—— Ruth	Son	M	W	7/12	S				Indiana	Kansas	Indiana
			Utterback Fred	Brother	M	W	20	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
410	260	263	West Roy	Head	M	W	38	M1	9			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Ella	Wife	F	W	37	M1	9	3	2	Indiana	Virginia	Virginia
			—— Paul	Son	M	W	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Arnold	Son	M	W	[illegible]	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
	261	264	Dean Whitson	Head	M	W	23	M1	4			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Kate	Wife	F	W	21	M1	4	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana

STATE Indiana

COUNTY Morgan

DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR—BUR

THIRTEENTH CENSUS OF THE UNITED STA

TOWNSHIP OR OTHER DIVISION OF COUNTY Washington Township

[Insert proper name and, also, name of class, as township, town, precinct, district, hundred, beat, etc. See instructions.]

NAME OF INCORPORATED PLACE

NAME OF INSTITUTION X

[Insert name of institution, if any, and indicate the lines on which the entries are made. See instructions.]

ENUMERATED BY M

LOCATION. House number or farm, etc. 1	Number of dwelling house in order of visitation 2	Number of family in order of visitation 3	NAME of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family. Enter surname first, then the given name and middle initial, if any. Include every person living on April 15, 1910. Omit children born since April 15, 1910. 4	RELATION. Relationship of this person to the head of the family. 5	PERSONAL DESCRIPTION. Sex 6	Color or race 7	Age at last birthday 8	Whether single, married, widowed, or divorced 9	Number of years of present marriage 10	Mother of how many children: Number born 11	Number now living 12	NATIVITY. Place of birth of each person and parents of each person enumerated. If born in the United States, give the state or territory. If of foreign birth, give the country. Place of birth of this Person. 13	Place of birth of Father of this person. 14	Place of birth of Mother of this person. 15
			—— Grace	Daughter	F	W	3	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Paul	Son	M	W	10/12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
239	262	265	Baldwin Ferd D	Head	M	W	51	M1	28			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Amanda	Wife	F	W	48	M1	28	4	2	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
			—— Juliet D	Daughter	F	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			Burns Elizabeth	Mother	F	W	78	Wd		7	6	Indiana	Kentucky	Indiana
	263	266	Watson Aubrey J	Head	M	W	45	M2	4			Indiana	Northcarolina	Kentucky
			—— Mary C	Wife	F	W	26	M1	4	1	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
459	264	267	Wilson Donald	Head	M	W	36	M1	13			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Mamie	Wife	F	W	34	M1	10	2	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Leon	Son	M	W	13	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Sterling H	Son	M	W	8	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
489	265	268	Watson Lucretia A	Head	F	W	67	D		3	2	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Eva	Daughter	F	W	35	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
501	266	269	Shipley Claude H	Head	M	W	36	M1	13			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Minnie B	Wife	F	W	32	M1	13	2	1	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Wendell	Son	F	W	9	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
534	267	270	Wheeler Thomas J	Head	M	W	47	M1	15			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Iva M.	Wife	F	W	31	M1	15	4	0	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Fannie M	Daughter	F	W	14	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Florence	Daughter	F	W	12	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Thomas F	Son	M	W	4	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			Neal Henrietta	Servant	F	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
545	268	271	Buis Charles	Head	M	W	46	M1	20			Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Lucy	Wife	F	W	41	M1	20	7	5	Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Anna	Daughter	F	W	18	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Nona	Daughter	F	W	17	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— William O	Son	M	W	11	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Clifford F	Son	M	W	7	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
			—— Clara	Daughter	F	W	5	S				Indiana	Indiana	Indiana
540	269	272	Mills Sallie	Head	F	W	61	S				Kentucky	Kentucky	Kentucky

4th Gen. M.

11	12	17	18	19	20	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
		English	Housekeeper			yes	yes								
	Virginia	English	Reporter	Newspaper	W	yes	yes		R		H	6	1	6	X
York	Ohio	English										6	1	6	X
York	New York	English	None			yes	yes								
York	Ohio	English	None			yes	yes								
	Indiana	English	Plasterer		OA	yes	yes		R		H				
	Indiana	English	Housekeeper			yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana		None			yes		yes							
	Indiana		None												
	Indiana		None												
	Indiana	English	Laborer	Odd Jobs	W	yes	yes		✓			15	5	9	8
	Indiana	English	Laborer	Basket Factory	W	yes	yes		R		H	15	5	5	6
	Virginia	English	Housekeeper			yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana		None												
	Indiana		None						✓						
	Indiana	English	Laborer	Coal Yard	W	yes	yes		R		H	15	5	4	X
	Indiana	English	Housekeeper			yes	yes							ng	

OR AND LABOR—BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

HE UNITED STATES: 1910—POPULATION

229

SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT NO. 5
ENUMERATION DISTRICT NO. 71

1151

SHEET NO. 10 A

CORPORATED PLACE Martinsville City Ward of

WARD OF CITY 3

ENUMERATED BY ME ON THE 22 DAY OF April, 1910. J. M. Keely, ENUMERATOR.

NATIVITY.		CITIZENSHIP.			OCCUPATION.					EDUCATION.			OWNERSHIP OF HOME.						
Place of birth of Father of this person.	Place of birth of Mother of this person.			Whether able to speak English; or, if not, give language spoken.	Trade or profession of, or particular kind of work done by this person, as spinner, salesman, laborer, etc.	General nature of industry, business, or establishment in which this person works, as cotton mill, dry goods store, farm, etc.	Whether an employer, employee, or working on own account.												
11	12	13	14	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
	Indiana				None														
	Indiana				None														
	Indiana			English	Brakeman	Railroad	W			yes	yes		O	M	H	2	4	X	3
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes		✓						
	Kentucky			English	Painter	House	W			yes	yes		O	M	H				
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana			English	Engineer	Railroad	W			yes	yes		R		H	2	3	X	5
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana				None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes		O	F	H			ng	
	Indiana			English	Teacher	Schools	W			yes	yes								
	Indiana			English	Mail Carrier	City	W			yes	yes		O	M	H				
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana			English	Merchant	Hardware	OA			yes	yes		O	F	F	8	8	3	X
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana				None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana			English						yes	yes								
	Indiana			English	Laborer	Gravel Road	W			yes	yes		R		H	2	4	0	0
	Indiana			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes							ng	
	Indiana			English	Printer	Newspaper	W			yes	yes					3	0	7	1
	Indiana			English	Printer	Newspaper	W			yes	yes					3	0	7	
	Indiana			English	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana			En	None					yes	yes	yes							
	Indiana				None								✓						
	Kentucky			English	Housekeeper					yes	yes		R		H			ng	

4th Gen. N.

Page No. 7 } [illegible] merely by an affirmative mark, as /

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Washington Township, in the Co
of Indiana, enumerated by me on the 16th day of July, 1
Post Office: Martinsville

	Dwelling-houses, numbered in the order of visitation.	Families, numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose place of abode on the first day of June, 1870, was in this family.	Description. Age at last birth-day. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, 3/12.	Sex.—Males (M.), Females (F.)	Color.—White (W.), Black (B.), Mulatto (M.), Chinese (C.), Indian (I.)	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate owned. Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.	Place of Birth, naming St or Territory of U. S.; or Country, if of foreign birt
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
1	302	310	Buckner Thomas	17	M	W	Farmer	✓2500		Indiana
2			Baker Rebecca	22	F	W	Helping House	✓		Indiana
3			Sheridan Thomas	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		New York
4	303	311	Marshall Peter	39	M	W	~~Farm Laborer~~ Farmer	✓	[illegible]	Indiana
5			——— Elizabeth	35	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Indiana
6			Motley Maria	18	F	W	At Home			Indiana
7			Marshall Ellen	14	F	W	At Home			Indiana
8			Benjamin	11	M	W	At Home			Indiana
9			Rebecca	8	F	W	At Home			Indiana
10			Mary	7	F	W	At Home			Indiana
11			Lavada	3	F	W	At Home			Indiana
12			Davis John	78	M	W	Laborer	✓		Virginia
13	304	312	Burton Josiah	28	M	W	Farmer	✓[illegible]	1000	Indiana
14			Susannah	26	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Indiana
15			[illegible] Alexander	17	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Indiana
16	305	313	[illegible] Nancy	54	F	W	Keeping House	✓[illegible]	400	Kentucky
17			——— Sarilda	16	F	W	At Home			Indiana
18			——— James	13	M	W	At Home			Indiana
19			——— Lilly	10	F	W	At Home			Indiana
20			Charles	7	M	W	At Home			Indiana
21	306	314	Neal James	25	M	W	Farmer	✓		Indiana
22			——— Minerva	17	F	W	Keeping Houses	✓		Indiana
23			——— Anna	1	F	W	At Home			Indiana
24	307	315	Burns Bedford	55	M	W	Farmer	✓1000	400	Indiana
25			——— Mary	34	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Ohio
26			——— Doddridge	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Indiana
27			——— Byron	12	M	W	At Home			Indiana
28			——— Wiley	9	M	W	At Home			Indiana
29			——— Phebe	7	F	W	At Home			Indiana
30			——— Louisa	4	F	W	At Home			Indiana
31			——— Ward	8/12	M	W	At Home			Indiana
32	308	316	Burns John	32	M	W	Farmer	✓	150	Kentucky
33			——— Elizabeth	30	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Indiana
34			——— William	14	M	W	Farm Laborer	✓		Indiana
35			——— George	10	M	W	At Home			Indiana
36			——— Amanda	8	F	W	At Home			Indiana
37			——— Henry	3	M	W	At Home			Indiana
38			——— Morton	1	M	W	At Home			Indiana
39	309	317	Owens Martha	43	F	W	Keeping House	✓		Kentucky
40			——— Armilda	20	F	W	At Home			Kentucky

No. of dwellings,
" " families,
" " white males,

No. of white females,
" " colored males,
" " " females,

No. of males, foreign born,
" " females, " "
" " blind,

No. of insane,
" " idiotic,

4th Gen. C

ington Township, in the County of Morgan, State

me on the 16th day of July, 1870.

[illegible], Ass't Marshal.

ofession, Occupation, Trade of each person, male or female.	Value of Real Estate	Value of Personal Estate	Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of U. S.; or the Country, if of foreign birth.	Father of foreign birth.	Mother of foreign birth.	If born within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	If married within the year, state month (Jan., Feb., &c.)	Attended school within the year.	Cannot read.	Cannot write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiotic.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards.	Male Citizens of U. S. of 21 years of age and upwards, whose right to vote is denied or abridged on other grounds than rebellion or other crime.	
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	
rmer	✓ 2500		Indiana											1
eeping House	✓		Indiana											2
m Laborer	✓		New York		1									3
Farmer m Laborer	✓	150	Indiana									1		4
eping House	✓		Indiana											5
Home			Indiana					1						6
Home			Indiana					1						7
Home			Indiana					1						8
Home			Indiana					1	~~1~~	~~1~~				9
Home			Indiana					1	~~1~~	~~1~~				10
t Home			Indiana					~~1~~						11
aborer	✓		Virginia									1		12
armer	✓ 7000	1000	Indiana									1		13
ing House	✓		Indiana	1	1									14
m Laborer	✓		Indiana						1	1				15
eping House	✓ 2000	400	Kentucky											16
t Home			Indiana					1						17
t Home			Indiana					1						18
t Home			Indiana					1						19
t Home			Indiana					1	~~1~~	~~1~~				20
rmer	✓		Indiana									1		21
eeping House	✓		Indiana											22
t Home			Indiana											23
armer	✓ 1000	400	Indiana									1		24
eeping House	✓		Ohio											25
rm Laborer	✓		Indiana					1						26
t Home			Indiana					1						27
t Home			Indiana					1		X				28
t Home			Indiana					1						29
t Home			Indiana											30
t Home			Indiana			Oct								31
armer	✓	150	Kentucky						1	1		1		32
eeping House	✓		Indiana							1				33
arm Laborer	✓		Indiana					1		~~1~~				34
t Home			Indiana					1	~~1~~	~~1~~				35
t Home			Indiana					1	~~1~~	~~1~~				36
t Home			Indiana											37
t Home			Indiana											38
eeping House	✓		Kentucky											39
t Home			Kentucky											40
males, foreign born, females, " " blind,			No. of Insane,	1	2	1		16	2	3		6		

4th Gen. H.

Burns Trivia

Brice Burns, older brother of Wiley went to Bartholomew Co. Ind. Lived and raised a family there. He died 1850 in that Co. and is buried there. Many Burns family still in and about Bartholomew Co. Inc.

Keziah, sister of Wiley married John Baker and moved to Morgan Co. Ind. Back to Ky. Back to Ind. and on to Linn Co. Mo. Died there. Yes! Wiley & Mary named their oldest daughter Keziah after his sister.

Some of Bedford Burns' children moved to Mattoon, Ill.

Daniel Burns lived in Mattoon, Coles Co. Ill. 3 March 1909.

Also find a John Burns, Mattoon, Ill. b. 1837.

I find a John Burns buying 80 acres 7 Aug. 1828 Section 25 Range 2 East 14 North, Mooresville, Ind.

I find a John Burns buying 80 acres 8 Oct. 1831 Section 12 Range 1E 11 North State Rd. 252, and Leonard Rd. Martinsville, Ind. Thus making him appear in Morgan Co. Ind. at the same time as our earliest Burns and Bakers. This could well be the father of the John Burns that married Elizabeth (Baker?) (Glessner?).

There were and still are Burns in Green Twp. Morgan Co. Ind. "no connection established to date".

William W. Burns (early law) listed as a resident lawyer by Charles Blanchard's Morgan, Monroe and Brown Co. History.

James Burns listed in same history as an Associate Judge 1827.

Conrad Burns' estate being settled in 1822. This is the earliest Burns I found in Morgan Co.

Liberty Cemetery, Washington Township, Morgan Co., Ind. Township 11 North Range 1 East Section 19, where many of the Burns' are buried.

Records of Samuel Gordon Burns says John (Jack) Burns married Jane Gladden DeHart. 1850 Census shows family of Martin DeHart and wife Permela living right next door to Burns families.

Brother and sister: James H. Whitaker and Zora Whitaker (step children of Salome Denny Whitaker) grew up and married brother and sister Katie Burns and Wiley L. Burns. Children of Wiley B. Burns and Emily Nathis.

4th Gen. I

Burns Family History

compiled by

Alice F. (Burpo) Burns

- - - - - - - -

Burns Coat of Arms

Description

- - - - - - - -

Arms.......A golden shield divided into two parts by a black band; in the upper part, three black mullets cut away in the center to show the golden field; in the lower part, a black, beribboned hunting horn.

Crest......Issuing from clouds to the right and left, two hands in natural color, clasped together and clasping three twigs of olive.

Motto......Having suffered wounds for our country.

Morgan County Public Library
110 South Jefferson
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

4th Gen. G

19

Township or other division of county Washington Township

Name of incorporated city, town, or village, within the above-named division, Martinsville

Enumerated by me on the 12 day of June, 1900.

	Street	House Number	Number of dwelling	Number of family	Name	Relation	Color	Sex	Month	Year	Age	Marital	Years married	Children born	Children living	Place of birth	Father
51	Jefferson				Turner Fay	Son	W	M	May	1895	5	S				Indiana	Ind
52			~~465~~		Steward [illegible]	Servant	B	F	May	1864	36	S				Indiana	[illegible]
53		215			Renner Charles	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16			Indiana	[illegible]
54					——— Luisa F.	Wife	W	F	Jan	1860	40	M	16	1	1	Indiana	Tenn
55			466	466	——— Mattie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1887	12	S				Indiana	Ind
56		189			Staker Galista	Head	W	F	Nov	1844	55	Wd		3	3	Indiana	[illegible]
57			467	467	——— William	Son	W	M	Aug	1868	31	S				Indiana	[illegible]
58		209		485	Hatley Frank	Head	W	M	Jan	1867	33	M	14			Indiana	[illegible]
59					——— Mary	Wife	W	F	May	1867	[illegible]	M	14			[illegible]	[illegible]
60					——— Jessie	Daughter	W	F	March	1889	11	S				Indiana	Ind
61					——— Bernice	Daughter	W	F	June	1892	7	S				Indiana	Ind
62					——— Ralph	Son	W	M	Apr	1899	1	S				Indiana	Ind
63	East Columbus	239			Lawson Mary	Head	W	F	Oct	1832	67	Wd				Kentucky	[illegible]
64					——— Frank	Son	W	M	March	1870	30	S				Ohio	[illegible]
65		259			Baker John	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	[illegible]			Indiana	Ind
66					——— Elsie	Wife	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	M	16			Indiana	[illegible]
67					——— Howard	Son	W	M	July	1892	7	S				Indiana	[illegible]
68					——— Daisy	Daughter	W	F	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	S				Indiana	[illegible]
69					——— Cary	Son	W	M	March	1890	1					Indiana	[illegible]
70		240			McClain Charles	Head	W	M	[illegible]	[illegible]	30	M	9			Indiana	Ind
71					——— Louise	Wife	W	F	March	1870	30	M	9	3	3	Indiana	[illegible]
72					——— Bessie	Daughter	W	F	Aug	1891	8	S				Indiana	Ind
73					——— Ina	Daughter	W	F	Feb	1894	6	S				Indiana	[illegible]
74				471	——— Ernest	Son	W	M	Oct	1896	3	S				Indiana	Ind
75		239			Baldwin Fred	Head	W	M	Dec	1856	43	M	18			Indiana	[illegible]
76					——— Amanda	Wife	W	F	Jan	1862	38	M	18	2	2	Indiana	[illegible]
77					——— Harvey	Son	W	M	Jan	1885	15	S				Indiana	Ind
78	South Wayne				——— Juliet	Daughter	W	F	June	1896	3	S				Indiana	Ind
79		215			Burris Elizabeth	Head	W	F	Feb	[illegible]	[illegible]	Wd		10	8	Indiana	[illegible]
80					——— [illegible]	Son	W	M				Wd				Indiana	[illegible]
81					——— Morton	Son	W	M	Feb	1871	29	M	2			Indiana	[illegible]
82					——— E. B.	Son	W	M	March	1876	24	S				Indiana	[illegible]
83					——— Kenneth	G-Son	W	M				S				Indiana	Ind
84					——— Millard	G-Son	W	M				S				Indiana	Ind
85					——— Smith	G-Son	W	M				S				Indiana	Ind
86					——— Anna	Daughter-in-law	W	F	Oct	1876	23	M	2	1	1	Indiana	Geo
87			453	473	——— Raymond	G-Son	W	M				S				Indiana	Ind
88		239			La Forey Harry	Head	W	M	June	1846	53	M	28			Indiana	Penn
89					——— Jennie	Wife	W	F	Feb	1854	46	M	28	8	4	Indiana	Ken

4th Gen. K.

Sheet 19
1900

Name of institution, X

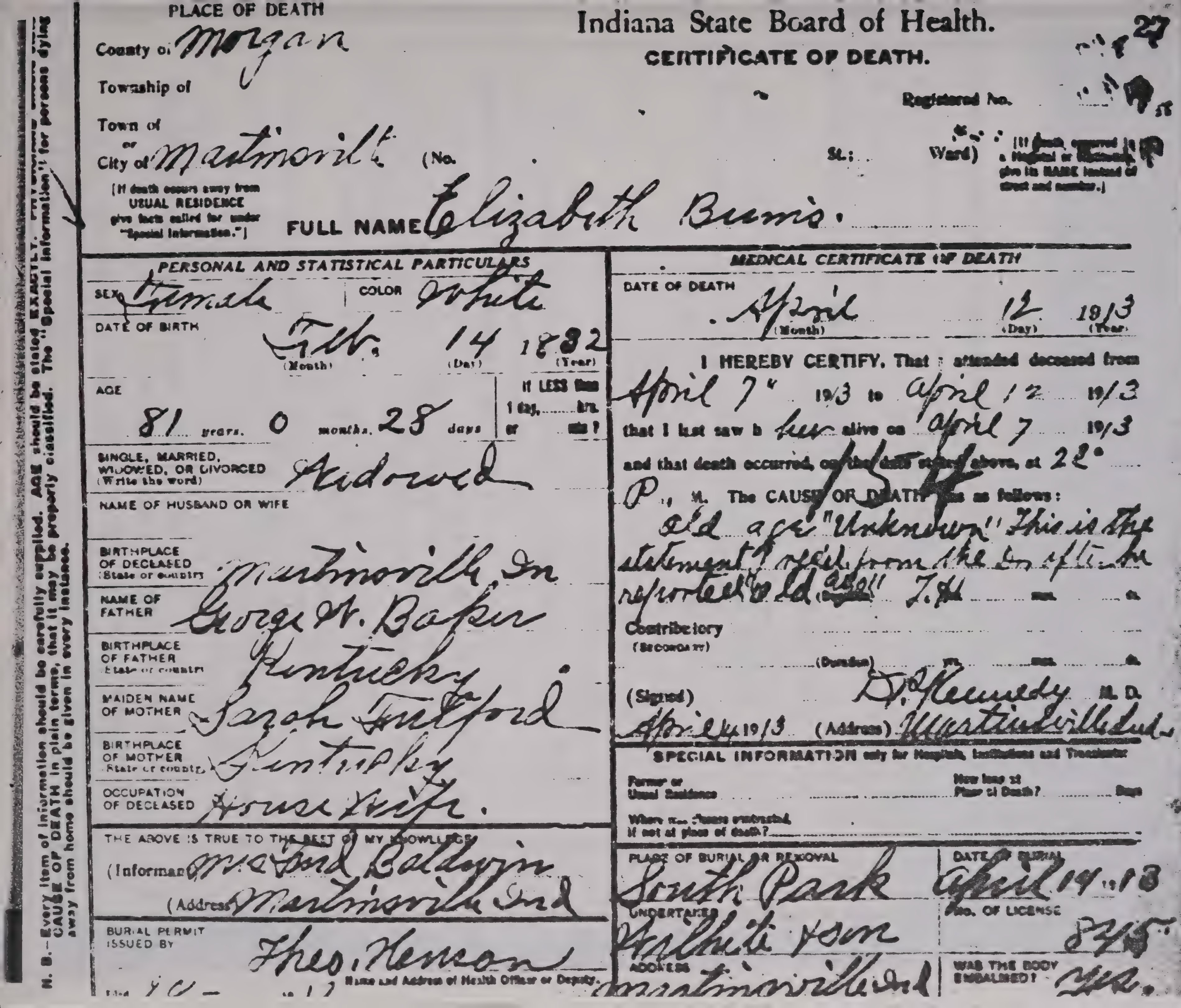
ville city

Ward of city, 3

Carter A. Hodge, Enumerator.

NATIVITY			CITIZENSHIP			OCCUPATION, TRADE, OR PROFESSION		EDUCATION				OWNERSHIP OF HOME				
Place of birth of this person	Place of birth of Father of this person	Place of birth of Mother of this person	Year of immigration to the United States	Number of years in the United States	Naturalization	Occupation	Months not employed	Attended school (in months)	Can read	Can write	Can speak English	Owned or rented	Owned free or mortgaged	Farm or house	Number of farm schedule	
13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	
diana	Indiana	[illegible]														51
diana	Ohio	Ohio														52
diana	Germany	Germany				Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R	F	H		53
diana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					54
diana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					55
diana	[illegible]	Virginia							Yes	Yes	Yes					56
diana	Germany	Indiana				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes					57
diana	[illegible]	Indiana				Carpenter	1		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		58
[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					59
diana	Indiana	[illegible]				At School		9	Yes	Yes	Yes					60
diana	Indiana	[illegible]				At School		9								61
diana	Indiana	[illegible]														62
[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky							Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		63
[illegible]	Kentucky	Kentucky				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					64
diana	Indiana	Indiana				[illegible]			Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		65
diana	Indiana	Ohio							Yes	Yes	Yes					66
diana	Indiana	Indiana				At School		9								67
diana	Indiana	Indiana														68
diana	Indiana	Indiana														69
diana	[illegible]	Indiana				Day Laborer	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	R		H		70
diana	[illegible]	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					71
diana	Indiana	Indiana														72
diana	Indiana	Indiana														73
diana	Indiana	Indiana														74
diana	Indiana	Indiana				R.R. [illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		75
diana	[illegible]	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					76
diana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					77
diana	Indiana	Indiana														78
diana	[illegible]	Kentucky							Yes	No	Yes			H		79
diana	Kentucky	Indiana				Engineer (Stat.)	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					80
diana	Kentucky	Indiana				Day Laborer	0		Yes	Yes	Yes	R				81
diana	Kentucky	Indiana				[illegible]	0		Yes	Yes	Yes					82
[illegible]	Indiana	Indiana														83
diana	Indiana	Indiana														84
diana	Indiana	Indiana														85
diana	[illegible]	Indiana														86
diana	Indiana	Indiana														87
diana	Pennsylvania	[illegible]				Carpenter	3		Yes	Yes	Yes	O	M	H		88
diana	Kentucky	Pennsylvania							Yes	Yes	Yes					89
diana	Indiana	Indiana							Yes	Yes	Yes					90

4th Gen. L.



N. B.—Every item of information should be carefully supplied. AGE should be stated EXACTLY. PHYSICIANS should state CAUSE OF DEATH in plain terms, that it may be properly classified. The "Special Information" for persons dying away from home should be given in every instance.

Indiana State Board of Health.

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH.

27

PLACE OF DEATH

County of Morgan

Township of

Registered No.

Town of or City of Martinsville (No. St.: Ward) [If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its NAME instead of street and number.]

[If death occurs away from USUAL RESIDENCE give facts called for under "Special Information."]

FULL NAME Elizabeth Burris.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

SEX Female | COLOR White

DATE OF BIRTH Feb. (Month) 14 (Day) 1832 (Year)

AGE 81 years. 0 months. 28 days | If LESS than 1 day, ... hrs. or ... min?

SINGLE, MARRIED, WIDOWED, OR DIVORCED (Write the word) Widowed

NAME OF HUSBAND OR WIFE

BIRTHPLACE OF DECEASED (State or country) Martinsville, In

NAME OF FATHER George W. Baker

BIRTHPLACE OF FATHER (State or country) Kentucky

MAIDEN NAME OF MOTHER Sarah Fulford

BIRTHPLACE OF MOTHER (State or country) Kentucky

OCCUPATION OF DECEASED House wife.

THE ABOVE IS TRUE TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE

(Informant) McFord Baldwin

(Address) Martinsville Ind

BURIAL PERMIT ISSUED BY Theo. Henson

Name and Address of Health Officer or Deputy.

Filed [illegible]

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

DATE OF DEATH April (Month) 12 (Day) 1913 (Year)

I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from April 7th 1913 to April 12 1913

that I last saw her alive on April 7 1913

and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 2 P. M. The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Old age "Unknown" This is the statement I recd. from the Dr after he reported "old age" 7.H ... (Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

Contributory (Secondary) ... (Duration) ... yrs. ... mos. ... ds.

(Signed) D. Kennedy M. D.

April 14 1913 (Address) Martinsville Ind

SPECIAL INFORMATION only for Hospitals, Institutions and Transients

Former or Usual Residence ... How long at Place of Death? ... Days

Where was disease contracted, if not at place of death? ...

PLACE OF BURIAL OR REMOVAL South Park | DATE OF BURIAL April 14 1913

UNDERTAKER White & Son | No. OF LICENSE 845

ADDRESS Martinsville Ind | WAS THE BODY EMBALMED? Yes.

John Burns
TO
Elizabeth Glessner

SS: Be it Remembered, That on this 24 day of May A. D. 1855, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY, SS.

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, John Burns *and* Elizabeth Glessner, *and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make due return, within three months, according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.*

Witness, O. R. Dougherty; *Clerk of our said Morgan Circuit Court, and the Seal thereof, affixed at the Clerk's Office in Martinsville, Indiana, this* 24 *day of* May, 1855.

O. R. Dougherty
Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.

Be it Further Remembered, *That on this* 20 *day of* June, *A. D.* 1855 *the following Certificate was filed in my office, to-wit:*

STATE OF INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY, SS.

I, William Baker; *hereby certify that on the* 24 *day of* May *A. D.* 1859, *I duly joined in Marriage,* John Burns *and* Elizabeth Glessner *by authority of Law and a License from the Clerk of the Morgan Circuit Court.*

Given under my hand, this 24 *day of* May, 1855.

William Baker E.C.C.

Sterling Overton
TO
Margaret Gunkle

SS: Be it Remembered, That on this 26 day of May A. D. 1855, the following Marriage License was issued, to-wit:

STATE OF INDIANA, MORGAN COUNTY, SS.

TO ANY PERSON EMPOWERED BY LAW TO SOLEMNIZE MARRIAGES, GREETING:

You are hereby authorized to join together as Husband and Wife, Sterling Overton *and* Margaret Gunkle, *and of this, together with your Certificate of Marriage, make* *according to the Laws of the State of Indiana.*

4th Gen. J.

John F Burns

in the U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865

No Image
Text-only collection

Name: John F Burns
Residence:
Enlistment Date: 18 Jul 1862
Rank at enlistment: Private
State Served: Indiana
Survived the War?: Yes
Service Record: Enlisted in Company E, Indiana 70th Infantry Regiment on 18 Jul 1862.Mustered out on 08 Jun 1865 at Washington, DC.
Sources: Report of the Adjutant General of the State of Indiana

Source Information

Historical Data Systems, comp. *U.S., Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009.

Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

Description

This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

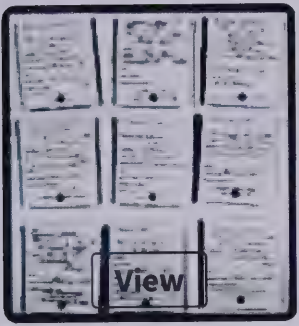
Send Your Find Home!

Enter your email address and we will send you a link to your personalized Discovery Page where you can view and download all of the great finds you make while here.

Send document

John Burns

in the Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861-1904



Name: John Burns

Date of Death: 14 Mar 1883

Burial Place: Martinsville, Indiana, USA

Rank: Pvt

Regiment: 1

Company: I

Unit: U S V V Engrs

Source Citation

The National Archives at Washington, D.C.; Washington, D.C.; Record Group: *Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General*; Record Group Number: *92*; Series Number: *M1845*

Source Information

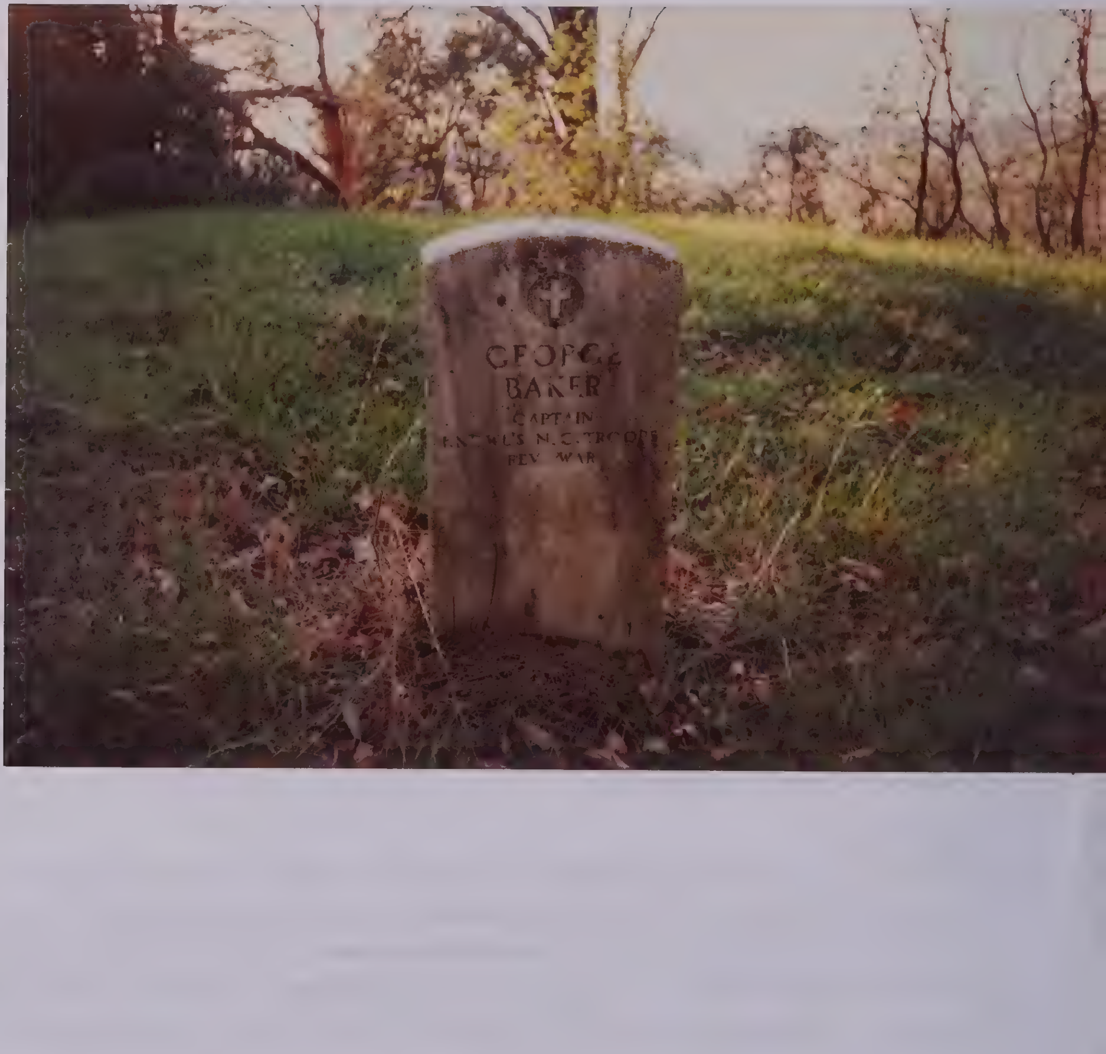
Ancestry.com. *Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, 1861-1904* [database on-line]. Lehi, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007.

Original data: Card Records of Headstones Provided for Deceased Union Civil War Veterans, ca. 1879-ca. 1903; (National Archives Microfilm Publication M1845, 22 rolls); Records of the Office of the Quartermaster General, Record Group 92; National Archives, Washington, D.C.

Description

This database contains over 166,000 cards of headstone contracts provided by the government for deceased Union veterans. A few veterans of the War of 1812 are also included. Most soldiers included in this database died between ca. 1861 and ca. 1903, but the gravestones were erected between ca. 1879 and ca. 1903. Cards may include the following information about each soldier: name, rank, company, and regiment, burial place, grave number, death date, name of contractor that supplied the headstone, and date of contract in which the headstone was provided. Learn more...

Send Your Find Home!


GEORGE
BAKER
CAPTAIN
N.C. TROOPS
REV WAR

George Baker
was born Oct 14, 1759 in Granville Co. N C
he enlisted in the Army of the US in May 1776
for 2 years and 6 months in the Continental
Line of the 6th Regiment. d. 13 May 1841 Morgan Co IN
m. Susannah Morris 29 Aug 1778 Wilkes Co
Patsy
children Morris, Martha, William, Mary Polly,
Nancy, James, Pheriba, and Balaam

George Baker

Surrey Co Regiment 1775 to 1780

1775, a private under Capt Jesse Walton, from Rowan County.

May 1776 a private under Capt. John Baptiste Ashe (6th NC Regiment)

then Capt George Dougherty, August 1777 hired Humphrey Price since he was sick. 1777 in Wilkes Co NC

1780 Private under Capt William Nall, Capt. Robert King, and Capt. Andrew Baker.

1780 also an Ensign then a captain.

Born 10/14/1759 in Granville Co NC #517249

brother

Bowling Baker, Surry County Regiment 1780-1782

Morgan County Public Library
110 South Jefferson
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

Burns Cemetery
Section 19
Washington Twp.

3.6 miles south of Martinsville, Ind. Measuring from Junction 37, & 39 to the first cross road on 37. Go East Past Liberty Church on south side of road, about 1 mile and .5 to Jordan Road, turn south a lane back to the barn about 5/ 10 of a mile, walk up the hill about 1/4 of a mile.

Morgan County and not far from
Monroe County.

This data was copied by Mr. and Mrs. Carl C.. Cowen of Mooresville, Indiana. To the best of our knowledge it was completed as of November 23, 1963.
Mrs. Cowen is a member of White Lick Chapter--D.A.R.

WHITE LICK CHAPTER
D.A.R.
MOORESVILLE, IND.

Updated 7th June 1986 by Alice (Burpo) Burns
remarks — Since 1970, Washington Township Trustee has attended to the up-keep of Burns Cemetery. It is now, in a much improved condition.

6th Gen. 6.

This cemetery is located on JORDAN Road south of Martinsville, near Liberty Church. about 1/2 mile east of the Liberty Church, turning off of Jurdon road going south 1/10 of a mile to a farm, through the barn yard, no road to the cemetery and a walk up the hill of about 1/4 to 1/2 mile, the small cemetery was enclosed with a wire fence and a small white gate on top of a knoll. There were many graves unmarked as stones were so scattered except at the west end where there were two rows with many good stones well marked. The cemetery looked abandoned and showed lack of care.

The first grave by the gate was that of George Baker, the Rev. Soldier.

Baker, George
Capt, Knowl's N. C. Troops
Rev. War. (Military Stone)
(a descendant said he died May 13, 1841) (this was not on the stone this came from a letter.) JCC notation. (b.1759)

Neal, J. M. b.1845 d.1900 Civil War Vet.
remarks--Co. H. 132 Ind. Inf.

Neal, Jennie
born 1825
died 1901

Ratliff, Bettie J.
died June 14, 1885 age 28 yrs. 3 mo. 13 days
remarks--wife of Alex
--daughter of Jane& Dempsey Neal

other stones with the initials

B. N. Betty Neal
A. N. Arthur Neal
R. N. Robert Neal
R. N. Roscoe Neal
C. N. Cornie Neal

All (5) children listed died as infants or very young. Parents were James M. Neal and Minerva (Long) Neal

Baker, Jenney
born Dec. 27, 1894
died Jan. 6, 1895
remarks--daughter of L. F. and M. Baker

Neal, John P.
born Sept. 1, 1876
died May 25, 1878
remarks--son of H. and M. C.

Neal, Harvey
born Dec. 22, 1850
died Oct. 9, 1901

Neal, William B.
died Sept. 7, 1855 age 2 yrs. 6 mo.
remarks- son of D. B. and J.

6th Gen. H.

Baker, Sarah J.
(no other data)

McDaniel, Abram H.
died Sept. 27, 1856 age 12 days
remarks--son of H. and E. McDaniel

(broom sage grass was quite tall as well as other growth, there could have been other graves in this small cemetery, footing had to be watched as there were large ground hog holes and other sunken areas.)

The material was copied on November 23, 1963.

This picture was taken by Mr. Carl C. Cowen, showing the military stone erected on the grave of the Revolutionary Soldier, George Baker.

American Legion Head Stone
Van Dickson, Frank. Grave 3 Lot 60
#109 -

6th Gen. I.

Know all men by these presents that we George Baker
John Baker Henry Morris all of the County of Wilkes and
State of North Carolina are held and firmly Bound
unto Richard Caswell Esqr Governor of Said State in
the full Sum of five hundred Pounds Proc money
to be paid to the said Richard Caswell Esqr Governor
and his Succefsors. which payment well and
Truly to be made and Done we bind ourselves
our Heirs Executors and Administrators Jointly and
Severally firmly by these presents Sealed with our
Seals and Dated this 29th Day of August 1778 —
The Condition of the above obligation is such that
whereas the above Bound George Baker hath the Da[illegible]
above written made application for a marriage
Licenes to be Solemnized Between him and Susan
[illegible] nothing [illegible] Obstruct the
na Morris now of [illegible]
said marriage for which the afore[illegible] Licence is
Desired But it be in every Respect lawfull then
this obligation to be void otherwise to Remain
in full force and Virtue — —

Signed Sealed and Delivered
in Presents of —

Wm Lenoir Clk.

George his + mark Baker (Seal)

John Baker (Seal)

Henry Morris

6th Gen. J.

Margaret Mary Burns
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

PROOFS FOR GEORGE F. BAKER AS THE FATHER OF GEORGE M. BAKER

GEORGE M. BAKER THE REVOLUTIONARY SOLDIER DIED IN 1841
left no will

Morgan Co. Ind. Probate Book I which covers 1841 has been lost for many years, Probate Book II starts in the year 1842. Therefore, a marriage record was sought out in Monroe Co. Ind., hoping to find consent of marriages which also are far and few between as they were written on just pieces of paper and turned over to the clerk when a couple obtained their license. The court house records in the Clerk's office have no consents of marriages as early as 1829 in Monroe Co., IN and that is true in many of the counties in Ind.

By checking out the 1840 census of Morgan Co., Ind. there was a very elderly man between 80 and 90 living in the household of William Baker, who was the son of the above George F. Baker, as well as being a brother of George M. Baker.

The enclosed deed transactions between George F. Baker transferring land for a consideration of only $10 is very nominal. At the same George F. Baker transferred land for a consideration of $10 to another son, these children were: George M. Baker in one deed and William Baker in the other deed. These deeds are attached.

George F. Baker was applying for a pension from his service time in the Revolution, so by 1840 he had gotten rid of his property and had moved in with one of the older sons, namely, William Baker.

The tombstone in the Liberty Cemetery does not show George M. Baker as the son of George F. Baker. So, most of the possible sources are exhausted. About the time that George M. Baker -latter years he deeds this same land over to his daughter, Eliza who was married to Henry Peterson.

Margaret Mary Burns Smock

State of Indiana
County of Marion

Notary Public - Nov. 21, 1990

Sharon L. Weese - residing in Hancock Co. Ind.
Commission expires Feb. 19, 1994

Date of death not on A. B.

19364

Indiana

George Baker

of Morgan Co in the State of Inda

who was a Pvt in the Co comman

by Captain Baptist Ashe of the Regt comman

by Col Lillington in the N.C.

line for 14 Mos & 10 ds

Inscribed on the Roll of Inda

at the rate of 47 Dollars 77 Cents per annu

to commence on the 4th day of March, 1831.

Certificate of Pension issued the 25 day of Augt 1833 and George H Phelps Martinsville

Arrears to the 4th of March	95 54
Semi-anl. allowance ending 4 Sept	23 88
	$119.42

Revolutionary Claim,
Act June 7, 1832.

Recorded by Danl Boyd **Cle**
Book 6 **Vol.** 7 **Page** 103

6th Gen L. Margaret Mary Burns Smock Geo. Baker
Southport, Indiana Rev. soldier

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

eorge Baker & wife }
vs } Deed
obert Morris }

This Indenture made and entered into on the 22nd day of June in the
ear of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty and between George
Baker of the one part and Robert Morris of the other part both of the County of Clay
and State of Kentucky Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty
ollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained
sold and by these presents doth bargain, sell, and confirm unto the said Robert
orris a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Clay
State on Island Creek a branch of the South fork of Kentucky Containing
fifty acres and bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at a beech poplar and
two sugartrees on the bank of the right-hand fork of the said Island Creek
e beginning corner to a 100 acre survey made for the Seminary of Estill
ounty, Thence S31 E63 poles to a sugar tree, hornbeam, and hickory on
the left-hand fork of said Island Creek, Thence S42 W46 poles to a walnut
hence S9 W55 poles to a sugar tree, Thence S48 W50 poles to a walnut & hickory
hence S22 E14 poles to a beech & sugar tree on the bank of said left hand
fork, Thence N46 E159 poles to a stake, Thence N50 W30 poles to a sugar tree
hence S45 W18 poles to a lynn by the side of a drain, Thence S12 W88 poles
to a beech and sugar tree on the bank of said Island Creek, Thence S57 W

6th Gen L.

Margaret Mary Burns Smock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

COPY MADE BY
INDIANA STATE LIBRARY

George Baker & Wife }
vs } Deed
Robert Morriss }

This Indenture made and entered into on the 22nd day of June in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and twenty and between George Baker of the one part and Robert Morris of the other part both of the County of Clay and State of Kentucky Witnesseth that for and in consideration of the sum of fifty dollars in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath bargained sold and by these presents doth bargain, sell, and confirm unto the said Robert Morris a certain tract or parcel of land lying and being in the County of Clay Situate on Island Creek a branch of the South fork of Kentucky Containing fifty acres and bounded as follows, to wit, Beginning at a beech poplar and two sugartrees on the bank of the right-hand fork of the said Island Creek the beginning corner to a 100 acre survey made for the Seminary of Estill County, Thence S31 E63 poles to a sugar tree, hornbeam, and hickory on the left-hand fork of said Island Creek, Thence S42 W46 poles to a walnut Thence S27 W55 poles to a sugar tree, Thence S48 W50 poles to a walnut & hickory Thence S22 E14 poles to a beech & sugar tree on the bank of said left hand fork, Thence N46 E159 poles to a stake, Thence N50 W30 poles to a sugar tree Thence S45 W18 poles to a lynn by the side of a drain, Thence S12 W88 poles to a beech and sugar tree on the bank of said Island Creek, Thence S57 W 70 poles to the beginning - with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Robert Morris and his heirs forever - And the said George Baker doth Covenant warrant and defend the title of said tract or parcel of land from himself his heirs &c forever, and from any person or persons claiming under him - but the said George Baker doth refuse to warrant and defend the title of said tract of land against the claim of any other person or persons whatsoever - In Testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and Seal the day and date first written -

George his x mark Baker (Seal)
Susanah her x mark Baker (Seal)

State of Kentucky Clay County Sct -

This day George Baker and Susanah his wife personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Indenture to Robert Morris to be their act and deed - And the said Susanah Baker being examined seperate and apart from her said husband freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of Dower thereto as the law directs All which is duly admitted to record - Given under my hand this 22nd day of March 1821 -

James Love Depty for
A. Baker Clk Clay County Court

70 poles to the beginning - with its appurtenances to have and to hold the said tract or parcel of land with its appurtenances to the said Robert Morris and his heirs forever - And the said George Baker doth covenant warrant and defend the title of said tract or parcel of land from himself his heirs &c forever and from any person or persons claiming under him - but the said George Baker doth refuse to warrant and defend the title of said tract of land against the claim of any other person or persons whatsoever - In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and date first written -

George his X mark Baker (Seal)
Susanah her X mark Baker (Seal)

State of Kentucky, Clay County Sct -

This day George Baker and Susanah his wife personally appeared before me and acknowledged the within Indenture to Robert Morris to be their act and deed - And the said Susanah Baker being examined seperate and apart from her said husband freely and voluntarily relinquished her right of Dower thereto as the law directs All which is duly admitted to record - Given under my hand this 22nd day of March 1821 -

James Love Depty for
A. Baker Clk Clay County Court

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.

Families of Johnson County, Kentucky

Entries: 281 **Updated:** 2005-04-30 07:55:04 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joanne Riddle joanneriddle@hotmail.com

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

- *ID:* I598899591
- *Name:* James BAKER ESQUIRE
- *Given Name:* James
- *Surname:* Baker Esquire
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1729 in Wilkes, North Carolina
- *Death:* 1765/1800
- *CONL:* _UID: B6D5840F642B4143B8D56395C6B60003354F
- *Note:*

James Baker, brother to Caleb, was the first man to acquire title to landin
Ashe County, North Carolina. 1 2
Change Date: 2 Mar 2005 at 20:47:17
James Baker, esq. Lived in Grandville, then Ash Co. N.C.. Was the first
person to own land in Ash Co., NC

From THE HERITAGE OF WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA,
VOLUME II, 1990, page
133, EDITOR MRS. NANCY W. SIMPSON: JAMES BAKER OF ASHE
COUNTY - Records show
that one James Baker entered land in the future Ashe County area in 1773.
Of
course this was more than a century before a lot of the Bakers were born.
The deed was recorded about 1803 by an attachment, which could be an
indication that he had died.
When he witnessed Hugh Smith's will he signed James Baker, Esquire,
which would lead one to believe that he was an older man as his son
Andrew
signed only as Andrew Baker. In 1790 James Baker shows himself and wife
and

6th Gen. M

Margaret Mary Burns Smock
Southport, Indiana

Geo. Baker
Rev. soldier

Deed of sale of Kentucky land by George + Susannah Baker.

RootsWeb.com The oldest and largest FREE genealogy site, supported by Ancestry.

Home | Searches | Family Trees | Mailing Lists | Message Boards | Web Sites | Passwords | Help

Families of Johnson County, Kentucky

Entries: 281 **Updated:** 2005-04-30 07:55:04 UTC (Sat)

Contact: Joanne Riddle [redacted]

Index | Descendancy | Register | Pedigree | Ahnentafel | Download GEDCOM | Add Post-em

- *ID:* I598899591
- *Name:* James BAKER ESQUIRE
- *Given Name:* James
- *Surname:* Baker Esquire
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1729 in Wilkes, North Carolina
- *Death:* 1765/1800
- *CONL:* _UID: B6D5840F642B4143B8D56395C6B60003354F
- *Note:*

James Baker, brother to Caleb, was the first man to acquire title to landin
Ashe County, North Carolina. 1 2
Change Date: 2 Mar 2005 at 20:47:17
James Baker, esq. Lived in Grandville, then Ash Co. N.C.. Was the first
person to own land in Ash Co., NC

From THE HERITAGE OF WILKES COUNTY, NORTH CAROLINA,
VOLUME II, 1990, page
133, EDITOR MRS. NANCY W. SIMPSON: JAMES BAKER OF ASHE
COUNTY - Records show
that one James Baker entered land in the future Ashe County area in 1773.
Of
course this was more than a century before a lot of the Bakers were born.
The deed was recorded about 1803 by an attachment, which could be an
indication that he had died.
When he witnessed Hugh Smith's will he signed James Baker, Esquire,
which would lead one to believe that he was an older man as his son
Andrew
signed only as Andrew Baker. In 1790 James Baker shows himself and wife
and

four boys under sixteen, but these could have been orphaned grandsons. The significant thing is that James also shows two slaves. Such rare and valuable possessions at that time that there is implication that he ought to be a middle-aged or elderly man. Moreover, this James does not appear in any census after 1790, suggesting that he died before 1800.

We know that Capt. Thomas Calloway of French and Indian War fame, married Mary Baker, aunt of Rev. Andrew Baker and John Baker. For these reasons James Baker was the father of the following: Morris Baker who married Patsy Smith, daughter of Hugh and Jane Smith; Robert Baker probably lived in Grayson Co., VA; Rev. Andrew Baker, CHAPLIN in American Revolution, married Susannah Vanoy and possibly Elizabeth Avant second; George Baker who married Susannah Morris; Bolling baker who married Martha (Patsy) Morris; Eleanor Baker married Jesse Ray of American Revolution; Martha (Patsy) Baker married Justice Bowling: and five sons and two sons-in-laws were active in the American Revolution.

Morris and Patsy Smith Baker were the parents of the following: Zachariah and James who married daughters of Captain John Cox. Jonathan Baker who married Mary Koontz. Jeremiah Baker whose son Morris may have married a daughter of John Koontz. Robert who married Jane Reeves. Mary (Polly) Baker who married Meredith Ballou. Jane Baker who married John Williams. Nancy Baker who married Edward hart. Susannah Baker who married John Stringer. Baker who married William Caldwell, and Esther Baker who married Enoch Baldwin, Jr.

Court records reveal that Morris Baker died in 1810-1811 and his sons Zachariah and Jonathan were in charge of settling the estate. There were two children under age and they jointly asked that their mother Patsy Baker be named guardian. Ester was soon married to Enoch Baldwin, Jr. And they went to Ohio to live for a while. When her name was called out she did not have any representation so the court record "called and failed" was given.

The Baldwin's must have returned to North Carolina before too long. Records show there were only three sons born of the marriage: Noah Calton Baldwin, William Madison Baldwin, and Wiley Gordon Baldwin.

Esther Baker Baldwin is said to have been buried in the Glade Springs, Virginia Cemetery.

Children
Andrew Baker b: 1749 in Of Grayson, Virginia
Morris Baker b: 1750 in Of Wilkes, North Carolina
Martha Patsy Baker b: 1752 in Of Wilkes, North Carolina

Who are your ancestors?

Quick Find:

Great Grandparents
Grandparents
Parents

search site

Get Started:

1. U.S. Federal Census
2. Social Security Death Index
3. Military Records
4. Newspaper Archives

search site

Robert Baker b: 1754
George Baker b: 14 Oct 1759 in Grandville Co, North Carolina
Eleanor Ellender "Nellie" Baker b: 24 Dec 1765 in Of Wilkes, North Carolina
Samuel Baker b: ABT. 1769 in Of Wilkes, North Carolina
John Baker b: ABT. 1771
Bolling Baker b: ABT. 1777 in Of Wilkes, North Carolina

Sources:
Title: FamilyTreeMaker.com, Ancestors of Bonnie Miller bmiller@theworks.com
Title: LDS Church, Family Group Record-Ancestral File

Father: Robert BAKER b: 1660
Mother: Susan PACKER * b: 1664

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. George F. BAKER b: 14 OCT 1759 in Grandville Co. NC

Index | **Descendancy** | **Register** | **Pedigree** | **Ahnentafel** | **Download GEDCOM** | **Add Post-em**

Printer Friendly Version Search Ancestry Search WorldConnect Join Ancestry.com Today!

WorldConnect Home | WorldConnect Global Search | WorldConnect Help

RootsWeb.com, Inc. is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. If you have a problem with a particular entry, please contact the submitter of said entry. You have full control over your GEDCOM. You can change or remove it at any time.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by Ancestry.com and our loyal RootsWeb community. Learn more.

About Us | Contact Us | Acceptable Use Policy | PRIVACY STATEMENT | Copyright
Copyright © 1998-2005, MyFamily.com Inc. and its subsidiaries.

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in Washington Township
of Indiana enumerated by me, on the 4th day
Post Office Martinsville Ind.

	Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation.	Families numbered in the order of visitation.	The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family:	Description. Age.	Sex.	Color, White, black, or mulatto.	Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age.
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
1			Christina Buckhart	12	F		
2			George A. "	11	F		
3			Mary J. "	8	F		
4			Rhoda J. "	8	F		
5			Martha E. "	6	F		
6			Susan F. "	3	F		
7			Safroney M "	2	F		
8	62	62	George M. Baker	48	M		Farmer
9			Sarah "	45	F		
10			Mary "	18	F		
11			Henry C. "	16	M		
12			Eliza A. "	13	F		
13			Absolam "	10	M		
14	63	63	John Burns	24	M		Day Laborer
15			Elizabeth "	25	F		
16			William C. "	4	M		
17			George W "	4/12	M		
18	64	64	John Baker	21	M		Farm Laborer
19				19	F		

4th Gen. A

Page No.

ton Township in the County of Morgan State

4th day of June 1860. Sachem Warner Ass't Marshal.

sion, Occupation, or Trade of person, male and female, over ears of age.	Value of Estate Owned.		Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country.	Married within the year.	Attended School within the year.	Persons over 20 y'rs of age who cannot read & write.	Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict.	
	Value of Real Estate.	Value of Personal Estate.						
7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
			Kentucky					1
			Indiana					2
			"					3
			"					4
			"					5
			"					6
			"					7
rmer 1	1,000	355	Kentucky			///		8
			"			///		9
			Indiana					10
			"		/			11
			"		/			12
			"		/	/		13
y Laborer 1		100	Kentucky			///		14
			Indiana					15
			"					16
			"					17
rm Laborer 1		100	"					18
			"					19

4th Gen. B

A BAKER FAMILY GENEALOGY

Pioneers of
North Carolina, Kentucky, Indiana,
Missouri, and Iowa
and
Allied Families
DUNN
GOURLEY
RUSSELL

* * *

Compiled by
RALPH D. SHIPP

Morgan County Public Library
110 South Jefferson
Martinsville, Indiana 46151

GATEWAY PRESS, INC.
Baltimore 1980

6th Gen. C.

Part II

BAKER FAMILY

The Indiana Baker Family would comprise volumes. From this "Forest" of Bakers, this BOOK will dilineate only one family "Tree"- that of HARDIN MARION BAKER, and will go back to his "roots" as far as GEORGE BAKER:

GEORGE BAKER b 10/14/1759 Granville, North Carolina, d 5/23/1841 Morgan County, Indiana; m 8/29/1778 Wilkes County, Kentucky to (Elizabeth) Susannah Morris b 1790, d 9/27/1837; both are buried on land entered by thier son, Morris Baker, from Government 3/18/1829, 77.74 acres Washington Township, Morgan County, Indiana E½ S½ S19 T 11 N R 1 E, sold to Wiley Burns 4/24/1837, who sold s½ 10/26/1877. This 38.72 acres is presently owned by Shelby and Mamie (Cramer) Green. The cemetery first called Baker Cemetery and then Burns Cemetery is located in the 38.72 acres tract. There are no roads to the cemetery, but it is well cared for. DAR placed a stone at gravesite inscribed "GEORGE BAKER Revolutionary War Captain, Captain Knowl's N.C. Troops". He volunteered and enlisted at least 5 times from Wilkes Company, North Carolina; served as private under Joseph Phillips and Livingstone, under Captains Willis, Coyle, King and Andrew Baker, as ensign and Captain under William Knowl. He was allowed a pension 11/13/1832 Service File No. 17249 in Morgan County, Indiana and received $47.77 annually until 3/4/1841, Certificate No. 19361. After the War he lived in Wilkes County for 25 years, moved to Clay County, Kentucky whence he came to Morgan County, Indiana in 1827. George and Susannah (Morris) Baker had a least 10 children, one of whom was:

WILLIAM BAKER b 7/11/1797, d 8/29/1866; m first Polly Bales 4/7/1817 Clay County, Kentucky. 5 children:

(1) JOHN C. BAKER b 2/26/1818, d 1/9/1866; m first Elizabeth McDaniel, m second Mrs. McKinney.
(2) CHRISTOPHER B. BAKER b 6/15/1820, d 1/16/1843.
(3) CELIA BAKER b 2/2/1823, m William Manley.
(4) ISAAC M. BAKER b 10/15/1825.
(5) JAMES BAKER b 3/30/1828, m Nancy Hight, b 4/21/1829, d 10/5/1855.

6th Gen. D.

RG 929.2
Burnett, Blanche (Miller)
Burnett - Baker - Beaman
and related families

BURNETT–BAKER–BEAMAN

and Related Families

A History and Genealogy
with Pictures, Addresses, and Copies of Documents

44490050214

RESEARCH TEAM
Bercha (Burnett) Jones
Archie Franklin Burnett
Blanche (Miller) Burnett, Author

Layout and Design By
Morris and Julia Souders

Visual Image Printing
507 North Main Street
Salem, Indiana 47167

1978

[illegible] Library
[illegible]
[illegible] 46151

6th Gen. E.

PART I

CHAPTER 3

203-George Baker, Rev. War Soldier

Material on this family was researched and sent by Mrs. Andrew G. Lofquist (living 1980), 509 N. Dunton-Apt. 5, Arlington Heights,IL 60004.

Most of the information that we have regarding George Baker has been obtained from papers relating to a pension claim based upon his service in the Revolutionary War. He applied for pension in Morgan Co., Indiana, on November 13, 1832, being then 73 years of age. In the following year, on July 9, 1833, he made an additional declaration before Justice of the Peace, Charles B. Butler, for it appears that the War Department had forwarded further interrogations in order to clarify certain statements made in his first declaration. Pension was granted in July or August in 1833, and the rate was $47.77 per annum.

At the time of his enlistment for service in the North Carolina troops, George Baker was living in Wilkes Co.,NC. Military records list six tours of service and show that the total time spent in these tours amounted to 14 months and 10 days.

During the war he served as a private under Captain John Baptist Ashe, in Colonel Lillington's Regiment, and held the same rank while serving under Captains Walton, Robert Coyl, Robert King, and Andrew Baker.

In the later part of the war, on about November 1, 1780, he entered service for 3 months under Colonel Joseph Phillips in the North Carolina Troops, and in this tour he served 4 days as ensign under Captain William Knowl and as captain for the remainder of the term.

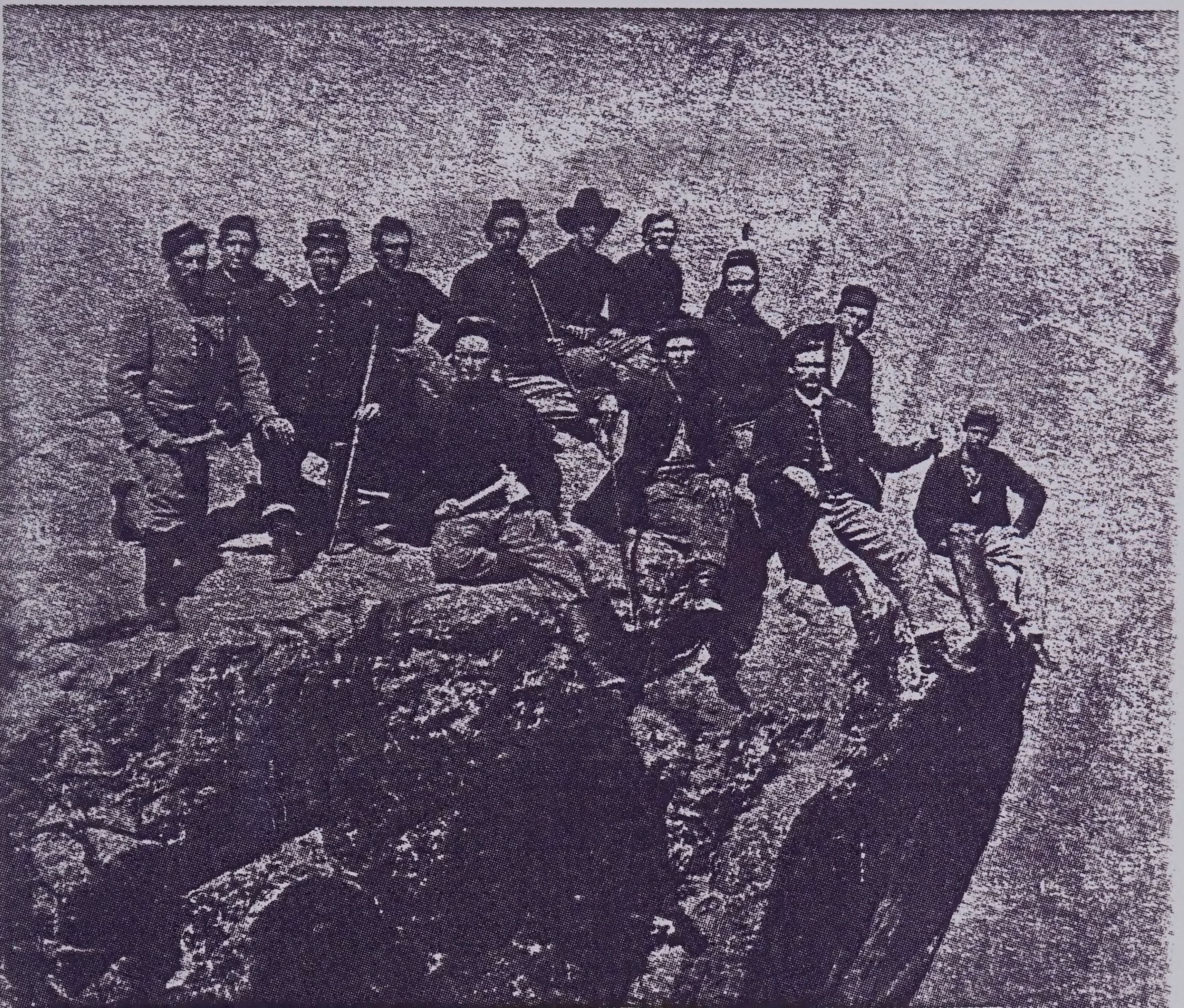
George Baker mentions in his pension declaration several marches made against the enemy, and he also stated that in the spring of 1781, while serving under Captains King and Coyl, that he was engaged in scouting activities on the Holston River and in its vicinity for the purpose of preventing the indians from doing mischief to the white people. He further related that he was a member of another scouting party, while serving under the command of Captain Andrew Baker (no relationship stated), and its purpose was to prevent the Tories from doing mischief in Wilkes Co. (in North Carolina).

Get Deed Book F
p 348

William Baker
grantee
+ George F Baker
grantor

---

also get a Copy
of the pension
of George F Baker
from the micro
film room of
The Indiana
State Library
Note the date
when he applied
for the pension



The picture attached once belonged to Harrison Burns. Although the soldiers are not identified, we are fairly sure that two and maybe all three of the Burns Brothers were present for this memorable scene atop Look Out Mountain, Tennessee. Civil War Records of all three brothers Andrew, Harrison,& Wiley place them with their regiment(70th. Indiana Volunteers) at this location May 2nd. 1864. Mayne Green feels very strongly that the 8th. soldier reading left to right ,top row is her grandfather Harrison Burns.
Of the three soldiers in the front row , the middle one looks so much like El Burns, so this could be Wiley B.Burns father of Elmer E. Burns.
Andrew Burns was only 19 years old and may well be the young dare devil on the far out edge of the rock.But we must not overlook the 5th. soldier , top row that looks so much like the one we think is Harrison. He could be Andrew.